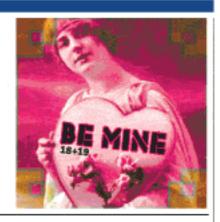
### THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

Advertising & news enquiries: Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au http://www.echo.net.au VOLUME 20 #37 TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2006 22,300 copies every week

\$1 at newsagents only





# Meet the drug squad on your first day at school

Michael McDonald

In a bizarre combination of operational procedure and public relations, the police cannabis plants west of Mullumbimby on Wednesday last week landed its helicopter at Main Arm Upper of school.

The Echo understands the refuelling with a load of dope plants hanging underneath but the officers apparently thought better of our photographer - capturing images of it dangling above innocent eyes.

The whirlybird was taken elsewhere to unload and in the meantime the children, including the all-girl kindergarten class of seven, were entertained by a black a parent whose agricultural

police dog named Coal.

The Echo was forbidden from photographing the activity but we can relate drug team hunting down that an officer with a padded arm ran down the school sportsfield. The handler then released the dog which swiftly grabbed the officer Public and amused the by the arm and hung on kindy kids on their first day tightly, much to the delight of the children.

chopper was due to land for which the children returned to class, the chopper made its landing. The kids, in their distinctive tie-dyed uniforms, were invited to inspect the craft.

At the least it was an interesting meeting of cultures - who influenced whom the most? There was always the possibility the police officers could have been entertaining a child of Eradication Program.

earlier in the day.

In fact, a 43-year-old Mullumbimby Local Court Upper and Byrill Creek. on Thursday March 2 for the offence of cultivate prohib- dope plants in cupboards ited plant.

Police will allege they After a half hour or so, in seized 48 cannabis plants growing on the property, new legislation. worth an estimated poten-\$90,000.

In all, police removed 2,250 cannabis plants, to which they gave a street value of \$4 million, in a five day tougher above that level. operation called Strike Force Lush as part of the State reasons for the tougher laws Crime Command Drug Squad's annual Cannabis

efforts they'd been pursuing officers from the Tweed/ Byron Local Area Command, Polair and the Dog woman was arrested on a Unit and removed plants property at Main Arm Upper growing on crown and prion the Wednesday. She was vate land at Tyalgum, Uki, summonsed to appear in Chillingham, Main Arm

And for people who grow which helicopters cannot reach, the state government has just introduced tough

Those growing hydroponic tial street value of almost cannabis can expect if caught a maximum penalty of \$220,000 and/or ten years imprisonment for a haul of five to 49 plants. It only gets

Premier Morris Iemma's include the high levels of THC in hydroponic plants five to seven times higher The squad was assisted by than the Main Arm variety.

# **Raul The Terrible**



Raul being interviewed on his novel plan of robbing the rich to feed the poor.

Lesley Patterson

Raul The Terrible walked into a casino in Chaco, Argentina, and asked for money. Like a modern day Robin Hood, Raul and his band of merry men left with \$3,800 in cash which they used to buy food for the poor. McDonald's was persuaded to 'donate' 50,000 hamburgers one Christmas Eve after a weaponless Raul picketed a Buenos Aires store with his crew of followers or 'picqueteros'.

Local filmmaker David Bradbury's latest film, Raul The Terrible, about this charismatic champion of the needy, could be comic if the reality wasn't so tragic. Behind this potentially feelgood tale of Robin Hood style antics, lies the shocking reality of a government which has turned its back on its people.

Argentina once enjoyed an enviable standard of living. In the 1960s pay and conditions for car workers in this South American country were similar to those in Australia. David Bradbury explains how the dream began to turn into a nightbalisation. Urged on by the

World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, Argentine companies cut domestic jobs as they sought cheaper labour offshore. The bargaining power of the unions was broken as the government introduced individual work contracts.

'Over the next decade the country went bankrupt,3 says David Bradbury, 'under the weight of huge foreign debt borrowed to pay for. free market reforms. Twenty out of the country's 37 million people are now living below the poverty line with little or no social benefits.'

In Australia we talk about the gap between rich and poor, in Bradbury's film we see the chilling result when the economic divide widens to its full extent. Malnutrition is now common as mothers cannot afford to feed their children and for the worst affected home has become a makeshift shelter of timber and black plastic on a disused industrial wasteland.

A media-savvy Marxist activist, Raul Castells decided he could not sit idly by while children starved to mare during the 1980s as death in his country. He the country embraced glo- chose to fight the inequity

continued on page 2



A police officer participates in 'Show And Tell' at the school. Photo Jeff 'Bud Wiser' Dawson

It's nice to know when you bank with

# Southern Cross Credit Union

your funds are invested back into our community, helping local people... Could you think of a better investment?

Community Banking



INVEST LOCALLY

1300 360 744

### Local News



### **Terrible Raul**

From front page

between rich and poor by mounting a serious of nonviolent actions to obtain money or food to feed those at the bottom of the social ladder.

Around 60,000 people have been attracted to his movement, each donating 70 cents each month to fund over 1,000 soup kitchens. Not all of his countrymen are behind him however. In the film, motorists delayed by one of Raul's demonstrations complain about his tactics, and a government minister is filmed in the senate explaining, it seems almost with regret, that he can't send in the troops because women and children are so heavily represented among the demonstrators.

Bradbury and producer Carlos Alperin spent three months in Buenos Aires following Raul's increasingly desperate fight for the rights of the poor. Raul The Terrible is the opening feature at the Byron Bay Film Festival which starts on Saturday February 18 at the Byron Bay Community Centre.

Tickets for the festival are available from the centre from Monday to Friday 10am-4pm or by phoning 6685 5659.

### **Justine Elliott goes back to school**



MP Justine Elliot with Byron Bay schoolchildren. Photo Louise Beaumont

Federal Member for Rich- tem that had been designed away from TAFE each year mond Justine Elliot turned up at Byron Bay Public School last Wednesday and presented kindergarten kids with library bags. Along with the slogan, 'Hooked on ment has systematically able education and training books', the bags were decorated with the MP's name and title.

yet, but today is one of the tion and training they will Labor government will intromost important days of need. these five year olds lives as \$100,000 degrees, [and] will remove TAFE fees for they enter an education sys- 300,000 Australian's turned traditional apprentices.

to support and prepare them for their working adult this county. lives,' said Ms Elliot in a press release.

ripped funding and invest- choices. This in turn will ment out of this system making it harder for these that is bright and strong.' 'They may not know it kids to access the educa-

and a massive skills crisis in

'Labor will put in place strong practical measures to 'Yet the Howard govern- ensure these kids have affordensure a future for Australia

> Ms Elliot said a federal We are seeing duce Skills Accounts which

# Ratepayers cough up for reuse wrangle

The Brunswick River has of the reuse scheme were averages in the calculations resting place for most of seven of the first 15 months Mullumbimby's treated sew- John Leeson received no age. River lovers will be water and The Echo underpleased to hear that since stands from several sources 2003 most of the town's that Murray Johnston ended sewage has been diverted up with a compensation payinland, to two farms along out of several hundred thou-Main Arm Road.

The farm owners who signed up to Council's sew- prepared to discuss the matage reuse scheme were ter. Byron Shire Council's assured that even during general manager Pamela drought precious water Westing said the matter was their cattle and dairy properties, with one third of the remains confidential, a comflow going to cattle farmer, mon practice where legal dis-John Leeson, and the remain- putes are involved. ing two thirds to dairyman Murray Johnston.

ered under a crippling drought in 2003, the 'taps'

### Phones down

Byron Bay went very quiet on Friday afternoon as the local telephone system came to a shuddering halt. A faulty piece of hardware at the Byron Bay exchange disrupted calls both in and out of the town for several hours. Callers were faced with a continuous engaged signal when they tried to dial out.

Telstra delivered eplacement gear to the exchange the next day.

sand dollars.

Council staffers were not would be available to water discussed in confidential reports and the outcome

In a statement last Monday, Mayor Jan Barham said, As eastern Australia with- 'Due to circumstances associated with the staff management of the Main Arm Reuse project, the elected Council was required to deal with the situation, which remains a confidential report. This matter was dealt with by way of legal advice and assessment and independent review of the relevant issues to ensure that all legal and fairness obligations were met.'

Pamela Westing was prepared to say that 'in average weather' 800 kilolitres of reclaimed water can be used on the farms. The Echo believes that it is the use of

ised amount.

Changing the decades old long been the traditional turned on. However for that may have led to rate- practice of dumping treated payers being out of pocket. sewage into rivers and reus-Understandably any farmer ing it on land is to be gearing up to take reclaimed applauded. By 2009 the water would want to know effluent from Brunswick the minimum amount of Heads antiquated plant will water that could be sup- also cease to be pumped into plied. In this case, we under- the river, much to the relief stand the calculations were of Brunswick Heads resibased on the amount of dents. The folk at Ocean water expected in average Shores may also see their conditions, yet the scheme waste being reused on land started when Byron Shire some time in the next few was experiencing an unusu- years. However, as we face a ally harsh drought and the future of climate change, we sewage treatment plant need to ensure that agreecould not deliver the prom- ments with land owners are absolutely watertight.

# freshfa

fresh from the market fast to your door

Look better, feel better EAT FRESH... LET US DO THE WORK FOR YOU try our home delivered boxes of premium quality, seasonal fruit, vegetables and flowers.

We GUARANTEE - reliability, quality, consistency and value for money. Deliveries Monday and Thursday. Boxes from \$55 and flowers from \$18

(only available with a box). Give us a call or visit our website

E. freshfast@bigpond.com www.freshfast.com.au

Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 3 www.echo.net.au

### **Local News**

# **Mayor launches Cyanide Watch**

Byron Shire Mayor Cr Jan Barham launched the Peacebus Cyanide Watch campaign last Friday with a colourful ceremony at Tyagarah.

'I am pleased to be giving this Peacebus mission my personal blessings,' Cr Barham said. 'Cyanide gold mining is poisoning ground water on a scale so hugely and permanently polluting as to be criminal. From the point of view of future generations in this land, the sooner it is banned the bet-

Cyanide Watch aims to stop the transport of cyanide to the Lake Cowal gold mine near West Wyalong in central NSW, which is due to start operations next month. Activists plan a campaign of road witness and direct action in towns along the toxic trail to Lake Cowal.

The NSW government has ignored all objections of the Wiradjuri Native Title holders and major environmental organisations, according to Cyanide Watch. The Greens, however, are working with the members of the Wiradjuri Nation to oppose the mine project, which would include a one kilometre wide-open pit on the edge of piratory arrest within 30 the lake.

(Cyanide Leaching) Bill was tables, as a result of gold introduced in 2003, and mining, can cause wide-



From left, John Peace, Mayor Jan Barham, Peacebus organiser Graeme Dunstan and Cr John Lazarus.

Greens MP Lee Rhiannon told Parliament, 'It is disappointing, but not surprising, that the major political parties have indicated they will not support the bill. At no time in the history of this State has the government of the day stood up to the mining companies.'

A colourless gas with a slightly bitter smell, cyanide quickly affects the nervous system and can result in res-A Mining Amendment into the soils and water

spread destruction and death to the surrounding habitat.

operator, has a notorious Premier Morris Iemma on international record for dis- 02 9228 3933 or mail Parliaregarding the health and wel- ment House, Macquarie fare of people living near its Street, Sydney 2000. mines, according to Rhianmalpractice in Chile, Tanza- rainforestinfo.org.au/lakec. nia, Peru and the USA. National Parks and Wildlife minutes. Cyanide leaching a 'consent to destroy' Aboriginal artefacts and cultural 2003. objects in preparation for the establishment of the mine that campaign.

site. To add support to the Wiradjuri Nation and help Barrick Gold, the mine oppose the mine, fax NSW

For further information non. The company is cur- visit www.peacebus.com/ rently facing allegations of CyanideWatch and www.

Cynanide Watch was also Moreover, the mining com- successful in campaigning to pany has sought from the close down the Timbarra cyanide goldmine near Tenterfield from 1995 to

Jan Barham was active in

# INBEATABL **MINIMUM \$250** FOR YOUR OLD LOUNGE **SUITE WITH YOUR NEW** LOUNGE PURCHASE OWN IT NOW, **NO DEPOSIT 48 MONTHS TO PAY\***





+ ON ANY 3 PIECE LOUNGE SUITE OR SOFA PAIR

\* CONDITIONS APPLY -

ASK IN STORE FOR DETAILS NOT AN INTEREST FREE OFFER



**BRIDGLANDS MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511** 

# Vandals plague Mullum swimming pool

Pool, is at the end of his ingundue distress. tether. Despite spending and water cleanliness is at an victim of a spate of attacks of anything they can get their

the Petria Thomas Memorial him more money and caus-

'Since we took over in Sepconsiderable amounts of tember last year we've had at time and money to ensure least ten to twelve acts of that the pool is running well vandalism here,' said Mark. 'Whoever is responsible is optimum, he has become the throwing stuff into the pool:

knotting the lane ropes and at night. destroying the backstroke flags and poles.'

patrols of the area, as has the Police on 6684 2144.

Mark Mathieson, manager of vandalism which are costing hands on from the bowling security guard. Following club; rocks and bottles from their advice, he has resorted the car park, they are also to leaving the floodlights on

> If anyone has any information regarding any of these Mr Mathieson has acts of vandalism, contact reported all incidents to the either Brunswick Police on police who have stepped up 6685 1277 or Mullumbimby

# **AUSTRALIA NEEDS YOU!**



The Wilderness Society is Recruiting **Professional Face to Face Fundraisers** 

> Do you: Have a passion for your environment? Love to work with people? Love to work out doors? Want to work in a dynamic work environment? Are you determined?

Call The Wilderness Society on 1300 138 174 defenders.wilderness.org.au

Base wage + great commission.

The Wilderness Society has helped protect areas such as Kakadu, Fraser Island & the Daintree.

# furniture and homewares for relaxed living...



beautiful things for your home

3 Ti-Tree Place Byron Arts & Industry **Estate** 6685 5714



### Local News

### **New website for Brunswick**

Brunswick Heads is getting a new website as part of the outlets will also be able to Brunswick Heads, Simple have links to the site in a Pleasures campaign.

The website will include of the village and village life in Brunswick Heads, includpleasures it offers to resimodation, community activ- local internet service proities, events and projects.

The numerous active combe listed, with the opportuupdates on meetings, activities, issues etc.

Businesses and tourism similar way.

The Brunswick Heads information about all aspects website will be coordinated by the project office which will be operational in ing its history, the simple March under the auspices of the Chamber of Comdents and visitors, accom- merce and will be hosted by vider Locall Australis.

Community groups are munity groups in town will invited to contact Valerie on 6685 1030 or Yvonne on nity for groups to have links 0412 615 930 in the next to own websites and provide couple of weeks to indicate the community with regular their interest in participating. Other input from the community is also welcomed.





## All spiritual seekers are cordially invited

to attend a free introductory video and talk on the

**Divine Teachings of Light and Sound**,

presented by a long-time student.

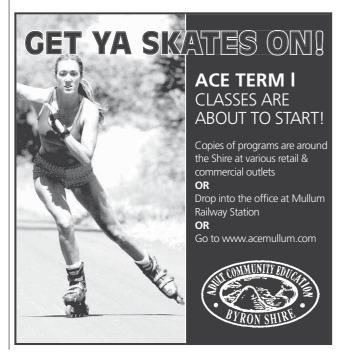
Sponsored by MasterPath,

Monday March 6 at 7pm,

Gold Coast Arts Centre, Paradise Room, 135 Bundall Road, Surfers Paradise, Queensland.

For further information please

visit www.masterpath.org



# Gabrielle cooks up spicy sex menus

Michael McDonald

Local sexologist Dr Gabrielle Morrissey, daughter of the famous novelist, has released her new book Spicy Sex just in time for Valentines Day, when a person's fancy turns to thoughts of love and/or edible knickers. Dr Morrissey has a busy life advising on the best ways to rub various bits together and a comprehensive introduction to her work is available online at the aptly-named www. bananasandmelons.com.au.

I had the pleasure of interviewing the delectable doctor (who seems far too young and wholesome for this kind of pursuit) when she released her second book Urge, sort of an excite-o-lopedia of sexual practice and a field manual for the keen experimenter. It ranks up there with Box Lunch - The Layperson's Guide To Cunnilingus by Diana Cage (available from Amazon.com for \$US10.46) as a must-have bedside book for those who believe that sex is an adventure, not a chore or a procreative duty.

Spicy Sex, we are advised by the hyperventilating publicists, is not so much about copulation with the Spice Girls but '52 sumptuous and saucy recipes for red-hot sex every week of the year'. Given the mystic confluence of sensuality and food (see Like Water For Chocolate), it's appropriate that sex is viewed as a kind of carnal cuisine, especially as in the best circles eating ('dining at the Y') is one of the foremost attractions, and there's a lot of spooning and forking.

'Each sex recipe provides step-by-step details of setting, preparation, ingredients, recommended techniques, positions, play and talk – all the way through to boiling-hot orgasm delivery. Each recipe samples teasing, thrilling and erotic creations for anyone's sexual taste, from romantic and traditional to wild and kinky.'

'Boiling-hot orgasm delivery' is perhaps not the most felicitous turn of phrase, but you get the idea. Dr Morrissey is all for variety (which | after all is the spice of life) and advises 'prioritise your sex life again, and make it fun. But there is no need to rush headlong into radical sex.' Which is good news for those who prefer the missionary position to the thing with the forklift, cottage cheese and nipple clamps.

I don't have a sex life which is entirely appropriate to a person of my advanced years - but I can appreciate the value of research in any field. It's like admiring a fine nude by Renoir, without actually rogering the canvas.

With this spirit of enquiry



Sexologist Dr Gabrielle Morrissey with her new book Spicy Sex. Photo Greg Saunders

in mind I asked the good doctor a few questions by email as she rushed (didn't anyone tell her slow is good?) to fulfil her publishing and counselling obligations.

If you were to recommend any quality of character each party could bring to a sexual relationship, what would be the most important?

For both, prioritising intimacy and time. These seem to be two of the biggest obstacles - finding the when rather than the what and then how to spend that precious time carved out of our busy schedules. We know that men are visual - the power of seeing something sexy can never be underestimated. Women are auditory they fall in love and stay in love, and lust, through hearing words that nourish their sense of sexiness, intimacy and desire.

How much of sex is in the body and how much in the mind? Give me percentages.

Ha ha. Your brain is your most important sexual organ. It's what's between the ears not between the legs many ways were liberal. And that counts most. Can I say sex is 100% in the mind, and then when you're doing it it's also simultaneously 100% in the body?

### Can fucking contribute to world peace?

Of course, and some people are actually researching this! The happy biochemicals released during sensual touch and at orgasm make I like to create 'no sex, no people joyful - particularly relationship dramas' evenings dopamine and oxytocin. with my friends. Hey, it's my Researchers are trying to time off! prove that if we all had more sex and orgasms the world would be far less aggressive. It's literally a make love not war research project.

Has the new era of Australian and what's not to love about conservatism altered the way we see sex?

conservative. I teach 20 year olds and they are far more Book City, Byron Bay.

conservative than my generation or those who preceded me. Traditionalism in the bedroom is still alive and well, with people wanting sexier, spicier lives but in many cases still too afraid to talk about it or initiate it, hence books like mine serve as the third party conduit in the bedroom. Don't get me started on this topic, I have so much to say about it, and also many questions about the paradox we face in society today, bombarded by sexual titillation at every turn yet facing real meaningful discussion about sexuality, so that when sexual issues arise we don't feel skilled or comfortable about talking about it.

### Which generation is the most relaxed about sex?

Certainly the 70s broke many sexual frontiers and created a revolution but then again Kinsev and other researchers did massively ground-breaking research in the 40s, completely changing the way we understand sex, and then the 30s in then if you look at different cultures, the answer would be thousands of years ago.

### Do you ever get tired of talking and writing about sex?

Writing about it? No. Talking about it? Yes. Sometimes it's really nice to hit the local pub or chill out with friends on the back verandah and talk about the weather. Sometimes

### If you weren't a sexologist, what would you be?

I can't imagine not being a sexologist. It's important, being a sexologist!

■ Spicy Sex is published by Yes, and it's getting far more HarperCollins (RRP \$24.95). Signed copies are available at

Local environment group BEACON has criticised the plan to pump sand onto some of the shire's beaches, calling the idea a 'folly' which could be washed away in a cyclone.

'This project involves the construction of two kilometres of rock walls and an artificial headland along Belongil Beach, coupled with hiring an international dredge to work 24 hours a day, seven days a week for over five months, dredging sand off the seabed in front of Cape Byron and barging it around the Cape to

be pumped onto Belongil and New Brighton beaches, and then spread by bulldozers to create an artificial beach,' said Judy Conlan.

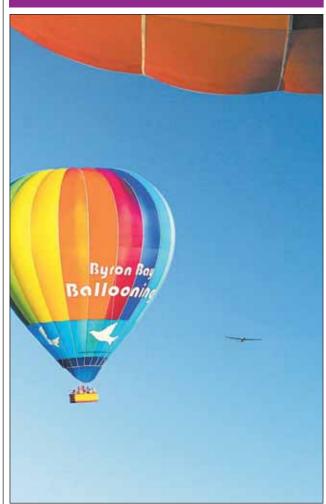
trying to maintain an artificial beach in an era of global Planned Retreat and the draft warming and accelerating LEP now on display also rises in sea levels necessitatreplacement and costs. Then Coastline Management Plan cyclone washing it all away,' she added.

BEACON say they are also concerned about the environmental impacts, the effect on residents and how ratepayers spokesperson for BEACON, could fund the \$53 million cost. 'Byron Shire Council 'We have been particularly adopted Planned Retreat as concerned with the folly of its policy in 1988. Council recently recommitted itself to commits to this. We call upon ing escalating frequency of Council to now prepare its there is the threat of a based on Planned Retreat without further delay,' said Mrs Conlan.

Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 5 www.echo.net.au

### Local News

### Hot air expert gets high



I'm so old I remember junket, not bad either, the way my mother used to make it. Friday morning however I had the best junket of my life. Dawn (one of the most unusual sights I've ever seen and I hope it doesn't happen again)) pushing through the upper Main Arm mist catches about 30,000 metres of rainbow Dacron ballooning under the pressure of about 300,000 cubic metres of hot air. I've been invited to photograph the first flight of one of the biggest, most colourful hot air balloons going - this mother has a basket/ gondola that could hold a whole wedding party. – Jeff Dawson

# Whole Woman Festival comes to Byron Bay

The Whole Woman Festival, of women in the region, as are dedicated to women. well as highlighting pressing social and environmental Festival events, prices have issues. Included at every been kept to a minimum. In event will be an Amnesty particular the Living Well-International campaign ness Workshops, being held addressing violence against in marques along the banks women and a Greenpeace of the Tweed, are dedicated Campaign on stopping to affordability. All facilitawhaling.

to some key women's issues ics include Sacred Sexuality our number one action will by Kali Wendorf - Editor be to ensure women walk byronchild; Passionate Lifeaway from the festival burst- style Business by Cate Coring with a sense of their own mack – Business Specialist; true value. A better world and Talking Mental Health starts with making proactive by Joy Peters - Facilitator personal changes that trans- Mental Health First Aid). late into feeling good about who we are,' says festival co- bestselling writer Stephanie director Chelle Wallace.

us has something valuable perspective. to share.

and juicy, others coordinated advance booking is recomand conservative. It's this mended. Visit www.wholediversity which makes life woman.com.au for full proand the Festival rich.'

The majority of Festival which has expanded from events welcome men and the Gold and Tweed Shires women but the Women to include Byron Bay, brings Planting Seeds of Change into focus the amazing Forum, Success Matters and work, talent and life stories Living Wellness Workshops

To ensure access to all tors have donated their time 'While drawing attention to ensure this happens. Top-

In addition international Dowrick will be holding a Co-director Tania Usher workshop titled Spiritual says, 'Whole Woman encour- Renewal in Daily Life. ages all women to find their Stephanie will offer women authentic voice and speak a rare opportunity to reflect without censorship. Each of on daily life from a spiritual

While tickets are available 'Some tales will be raw at the door for some events, gramme of events.



### **MIGRATION ASSISTANCE**

Some migration consultants come & go but I'm here to stay

### LINDSAY WOOTTEN

Solicitor RMA No. 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.

Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993 email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com



HEARING TEST 1800 006 877

IF YOU CAN ANSWER YES TO ANY OF THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS THEN YOU NEED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR FREE HEARING TEST

- Is your TV too loud for the comfort of others?
- Do you miss conversation when there is background noise?
- Are you always asking people to repeat what has
- Do you have problems hearing in a car as a driver or passenger?
- Does your partner get angry with you because you have not heard what they have said?
- Do you find yourself drifting off when you can't hear conversation?

PLEASE PHONE LAINY OR SUE FOR A FREE HEARING TEST ON 1800 006 877

CLINICS AT MULLUMBIMBY, OCEAN SHORES AND MURWILLUMBAH



**Now Three Chances To Win Each Night** Tuesday night (7/2) \$380 6pm 7pm 8pm Friday Night (10/2) \$600 6pm 7.30pm 8.30pm



FROM 6.00PM

Special Golf Package

18 hole golf & twin shared motorised cart \$20 per head.

Limited time only. Ph 66801247



COUNTRY CLUB LIMITED Orana Rd. Ocean Shores. Ph 6680 1008

Your first choice for sport and entertainment

Normal Club Entry Requirements apply • Information for members and guests Is gambling a problem for you? Call the G-line (NSW) on 1800 633 635 Ocean Shores Country Club practices Responsible Service of Alcohol & Responsible Conduct of Gambling

### Local News





# Your local independent liquor store. **OCEAN SHORES**

Ocean Shores Bottleshop - Shop 23A, Ocean Village Shopping Centre, Rajah Rd • 6680 2711



Helping you celebrate

cials valid until 13/2/06. All other specials valid until 20/2/06 or while stocks last. Retail quantities only. No trade supplied. Cash and Carry only, nices include (SST where applicable, Tehecco & Alcohol out sold to under 18 s. Prices may vary susticle Sydney metropolitan areas.



For your nearest store location call: 1300 665 271 or visit: www.cellarbrations.com.au

### Rescue squad seeks radio operators for Bruns tower

The Brunswick Valley and District Volunteer Rescue Squad is currently seeking radio operators to staff the Marine Radio Base Watch Tower on the south wall at the mouth of the Brunswick River. A new radio operators course will be commencing shortly, so all training will be provided.

Tower co-ordinator Owen Danvers says, 'We offer a much needed service to all who use the water so if you are interested in becoming a volunteer phone me on 6684 2222 after 7pm.'

In other news, the 'tinny raffle for the Brunswick Vallev & District Rescue Squad was drawn on Australia Day at the Brunswick Hotel at 3:30pm.

The winner, a local from New Brighton, Craig Davidson, has lived in the area for the past 30 years and was delighted with his prize.

Brunswick Valley & District Volunteer Rescue Squad would like to thank the local community for their neverending support, especially with purchase of tickets in the tinny raffle which netted the squad just over \$3,000.

### Free film course for youth



Byron Youth Service is running a ten week film production course for young people. Industry experts will mentor you through the stages of script writing, filming, sound, lights and editing.

Improve your skills in communication and problem solving as you embark on a journey of self discovery and self expression. Every team of film makers will have the opportunity to enter their film into the Byron Reel Film Festival in May.

The course is aimed at early school leavers aged 15 to 24 who are currently unemployed. So if this is you, what better way could you think of to pass the time than new mates, stunts and free lunches? This free course starts February 13 Call Renee or Simon on 6685 7777 Childcare is available.

### **NOS residents find canal stench on the nose**

water. One resident, Per Akesson, has been so worried about the damage being caused to the ecosystem that he has made several complaints to Byron Shire Council regarding the problem.

Whenever we have a deluge like the one we had recently, there is a strong sewage smell in the canal,' said Mr Akesson. 'I'm worried that there is polluted made to Council last week Darney's suspicions.

starting to clear; today [last I've seen live mullet back in the water.'

Ray Darney, Director of Planning Development and aware that there had been investigation.' complaints about the smell from the canal.

Residents of North Ocean water running down into the which we referred to the Shores have become con- water. I've spoken to Coun- Department of Environment cerned after the recent heavy cil about it, but they tell me and Conservation [DEC],' rainfall over the pollution that it is natural. It's been said Mr Darney. We believe levels in the canals and the two weeks since the flood- the problem [the smell] is foul smell coming from the ing, and the water is only just being caused by lack of oxygen due to excessive flood Friday] is the first day that water and organic matter in the canal. There are very few dead fish, in fact, and they would be dead due to the lack of oxygen [rather than Environment Services at pollution]. I believe that the Byron Shire Council, is issue of an overflow is under

Alex Purves, Manager of the North Coast Region at 'There was a complaint the DEC confirmed Mr

## Employers... Do you want more than just Wage Subsidies?

- The BEST available applicants
- ullet Effective, efficient service at NO COST $^*$  to you
- · Applicants with the necessary training and skills\* to hit the ground running
- Follow up after placement to ensure that you are satisfied with your new employee

We also offer Wage Incentives for some candidates\* to assist with the costs of inducting your new employee.

So when you decide to recruit through a Job Network Member, choose one that will provide you with more than just a wage subsidy...



Byron St, Byron Bay - Freecall: 1800 816 483





Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 7 www.echo.net.au

# Local News

# Platypus rescued in flood aftermath | First step towards Lennox fields

The platypus is described as secretive, elusive and beguiling and it was a rare encounter indeed when an exhausted four month old female juvenile platypus was washed from her home after the recent floods.

Thanks to the keen eyes of two young lads canoeing down a creek, the platypus was rescued when they spotted her washed up on the bank on Friday January 20. The boys immediately contacted WIRES Northern Rivers and the intensive and very specialised care of the platypus ensued.

She was received in care the evening of the same day. Luckily she was suffering only from exhaustion, no injures were found. Her body condition seemed good but her breathing sounded as if she had inhaled water into lungs. She also suffered from an overload of ticks, mainly found on her legs, and some on her body.

Due to concerns regarding this little orphan's breathing, she was rushed to the Energex Wildlife Hospital in southern Oueensland. There she remained in the Intensive Care Unit under the watchful eye of a platypus carer from Fleays Fauna Park. She was given treatment for ticks, and antibiotics for water inhalation.

After four days in care, she had recovered from exhaustion, her breathing was normal, she was eating well and she was returned by a WIRES NR wildlife rehabilitator.

This young platypus would have been independent of the parent and in the process of dispersal when the floods occurred, but would not have been old enough to build her own burrow. Recent floods would have disrupted existing burrows, so an artificial one had to be supplied.

Widllife rehabilitator Sue



our little orphan was released and free.' that same evening at dusk. We made our way through be closely monitored over the dense bush to reach the the next month. creek, the water still quite high from the recent floods. We waded through the water other side of the bank, where the undergrowth was thick easy access to the water.

inside the burrow she did hotline. not take long to explore her new surroundings.

made her way into the water. ber 2006. What a thrill to watch her exploring, once again wild www.wiresnr.org.

The young platypus will

The platypus has become an Australian icon but not many have seen it in its natuup to our chests to reach the ral habitat, not even WIRES volunteers.

You can help Australian enough to place her artificial native wildlife with a donaburrow, well hidden from tion to WIRES, by joining predators, yet providing her and becoming a wildlife rehabilitator yourself, or by 'When we placed her helping with the rescue

This year, WIRES Northern Rivers offers two courses 'She slid quietly out and to join, in April and Septem-

Contact WIRES rescue swim close to the bank hotline 6628 1898, or visit

### Seminar looks at ADD/ADHD

are parents on a mission. speak at the Lord Byron challenge, diagnosed as about ADD and ADHD. attention deficit disorder (ADD), prompted them how they have tackled the begin a journey of explora- problem and also outline the tion. A journey which has latest research regarding resulted in the writing of a ADD/ADHD, items in your book, Hidden Dangers, and a home that may be making series of seminars through- things worse. Tickets are out the east coast of Aus- \$10 at the door or are avail-

Lillian and Andrew Reekie Lillian and Andrew will Their son's severe health Resort at 2pm and 7.15pm

> The Reekies will describe able before the event by call-

### said, 'We set up an artificial tralia. On Monday February 20, ing 07 3264 7973. burrow without delay, and **Need Staff? Need Work?** call 1800 670 914 or check out

www.tursa.com.au

Tursa Employment & Training Inc.

Connecting business & workers

30 Fletcher Street, **BYRON BAY** NSW 2481 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Fax (02) 6685 8277 Email: tursa. hvron@tursa.com.au

1/97-99 Stuart Street, **MULLUMBIMBY** NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa.

mullum@tursa.com.au bheads@tursa.com.au

Fingal Court Arcade 7 Fingal Street, **BRUNSWICK HEADS** NSW 2483 Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Email: tursa.

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina • Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba

Axel Smythe

The lack of suitable sportproblem for many years, so the project. it is good news that Ballina first steps towards a positive outcome.

January, Council discussed several options for increasing the open space available to the current Lennox Head catchment as well as allowing for population growth predicted, including the future population of the for sporting fields. Pacific Pines Estate. As part of the Lennox Head Structure Plan, Council had intended to build an integrated sports facility on the southern part of Henderson Farm (which is owned by Council), but after detailed investigations of the site it was deemed unsuitable

Council has resolved to expand the existing Skennars Head playing fields by about two hectares to the north, and to relocate the proposed integrated sporting complex from Henderson Farm to land south of Ross lane currently owned by Harry Barrett and his company Croftag.

Steve Barnier, Executive Strategic Planner at Ballina Shire Council, is pleased

'There are several issues Shire Council has taken the that Council now faces before the project can proceed,' said Mr Barnier. 'Mr At the last meeting held in Barrett had rezoning requests in place in 2002 when Council had imposed a moratotegic plan. He has now made fresh rezoning requests and we don't want his requests to be contingent on the need

that Council has come to it is now up to the Civil Servan agreement on how to ices Group to activate the ing facilities for Lennox proceed but cautious about resolution and handle the Head has been a well known putting a time frame on processes from here, including negotiating the purchase of the land from the current owners,' he added.

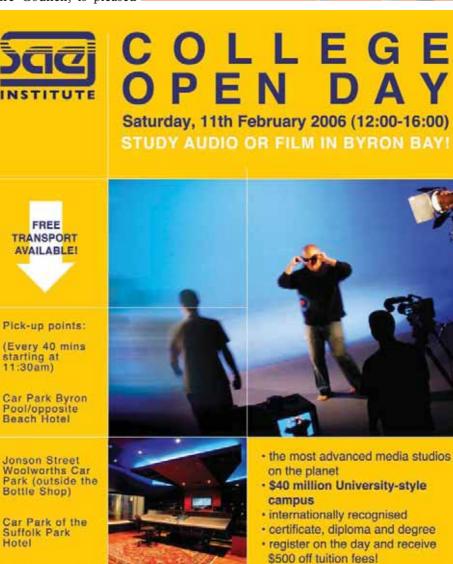
> President of the Lennox Residents' Association Brian Smith is also cautiously optimistic about the outcome.

'We are fully supportive of rium while it devised its stra- the direction they [Council] are taking,' said Mr Smith. 'Our only disappointment is that it's taking so long. It's been known for years that Lennox needs new sporting 'The strategic planning facilities, and we need them work has all been done and as soon as possible.'



CALL 1300 855 551

WWW.SAEBYRONBAY.COM



### Comment



### **Money talks**

We were scraping around in the change drawer this week trying to get together a large enough political donation to open an active dialogue with the federal government.

After reading in the Sydney Morning Herald that the federal Liberal Party had written to leading company directors promising 'an active dialogue' in return for donations, we felt we should get in on the act.

'Business leaders are asked to help the Liberals in the interests of maintaining a healthy economy and the Government's economic changes, which it says will boost corporate profits,' reports the Herald.

In a timely coincidence details of last year's donations to political parties were released last week by the Australian Electoral Commission. Who, we wondered, had already opened up an active dialogue with our elected leaders and what were they talking about?

The list includes some of Australia's biggest companies including ANZ Bank, Wesfarmers, Patrick Corporation and Pratt Holdings. Over \$1.9 million was handed over to the Victorian division of the Liberal Party by the little known Cormack Foundation.

Digging a bit deeper through the unwieldy website of the AEC reveals the companies behind the Cormack Foundation's generosity. Alumina Limited, BHP Billiton, News Corporation, Rio Tinto, National Australia Bank and Commonwealth Bank are among those listed. Corporations whose profits have grown healthily under the Liberal government.

Now, there is no way that someone on an average north coast wage could ever compete with such commercial giants but we figured that if Pratt Holdings can open a dialogue with a donation of \$200,000, a mere six thousandths of a per cent of their revenue, then by the same calculation we should be able to start a dialogue for \$1.80. In Byron Shire there are a few of us who are opposed to the Iraq War so if we pooled our \$1.80s, just imagine how active our dialogue could be.

Maybe we could ask for more than one thing. An end to uranium mining, perhaps or what about stopping the new industrial relations reforms. The prospects are endless.

All we have to do is find that extra 30 cents. Now where is that piggy bank?

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand** 

1948-1996

Editor **Michael McDonald** 

Deputy Editor Lesley Patterson Photographer **Jeff Dawson** Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams** Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam** 'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the

Publisher David Loveiov

afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Rural Press Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Founding Editor Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

# Curiously relaxed about scandal

It has now been established beyond reasonable doubt that the Australian Wheat Board, with at least the tacit connivance of the Department of Foreign more than five years indulging in a massive and illegal fraud against the United Nations, the people of Iraq and its own government; yet the public has greeted sucwith indifference and more recently with downright hostility.

Increasingly the letters columns in the newspapers reflect a view that the Wheat Board was only doing its job: everyone knows that in order to do business with traders of middle eastern appearance you have to grease a few palms, that's just the way the system works. It's not really a bribe, it's more of a commission, a sort of import tax, just like stamp duty in fact; certainly nothing to be ashamed of.

Those namby-pamby critics are not just out of touch with the real world; by suggesting that the Board did something wrong they are betraying the interests of our honest, patriotic, hard-working farmers who were only trying to feed the starving children of Iraq. All this carping and nitpicking about so called kick-backs is just unAustralian. Get over it.

This is a view held not only by wheat producers (at least half of the letters come from the suburbs of Sydney and Melbourne) but, importantly, politicians. The excitable National Barnaby Joyce has been publicly crowing over the fact that his Queensland fishnet stockings) Howard

hat is it with Austral- constituents couldn't care less seems curiously relaxed about years, which makes it more long as some bastard buys it, and many of his colleagues share his satisfaction.

Even John Howard, while deploring (as he has to) any suggestion of unlawful cor-Affairs and Trade, spent ruption, has continued to praise the members of the Wheat Board as fine, straightforward, upstanding Australians – although admittedly this was before the Sydney Morning Herald published cessive revelations of cor- happy holiday snaps of a couruption and deceit at best ple of them playing cowboys

know nuffin about nobody'

how the wheat gets sold as the whole business. Presum- than a touch hypocritical for ably he is convinced that his 'I up, but he also appears unworried about any political damwith all guns blazing this week, and it will be a key test of his public out of its apathy.

The facts are already clear especially one as sanctimonienough: some \$300 million ous as the Howard mob, has on one of their deadly serious of Iraqi (not Australian)

for a starving population was

our Dear Leader to join NSW Chief Justice James Spigeldefence will once again hold man in deploring the lack of couth shown by his subjects. The decline is certainly age the affair might produce. there: no one would seriously Kim Beazley has promised to deny that society today is take the opposition into battle more impatient, more boorish and more self-centred that it was ten years ago. But it is campaigning skills as to naive to pretend that a govwhether he can shake the ernment that has been in power for all of that period,

> One of Howard's first actions as Prime Minister was to announce the end of political correctness - the code by which people refrained from deliberately offending each other, with particular attention to the disadvantaged. In fact, the political correctness of the day was very closely tied to the good manners

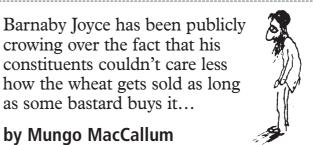
nothing to do with it.

whose demise Howard now money intended to buy food laments.

But it goes further than

the wheat didn't we? Who's winning the cricket?' decline in public good manners; as we know, the most unctuous (Philip Ruddock, for instance).

redirected by the Wheat that: Howard has also made a Board into the pocket of a virtue out of ruthlessness, out dictator on whom we were of toughing out situations about to wage war while the where he is clearly in the government and its agencies wrong. The abolition of even turned a deliberate blind eye. the vestiges of a code of con-So far the public response duct for his ministers and his has been: 'Yeah, but we sold refusal to discipline, let alone dismiss, them for glaring incompetence and blatant conflict of interest must surely t's probably drawing too send what even he would call long a bow to see a connecthe wrong signal to the rest of tion between this decline in us. As Peter Hartcher put it public concern for morality in the Sydney Morning Herald and the much-publicised on Friday: 'In the Howard government, presiding over a national disgrace is not a sackdishonest and amoral people ing offence'-in fact you don't are often among the most even get an apology. In this anything-goes atmosphere, it is hardly surprising that the But there is no doubt that children of the Howard years both have accelerated dra- don't often give up their seats



# by Mungo MacCallum

as some bastard buys it...

crowing over the fact that his

constituents couldn't care less

visits to Baghdad.

'I know that looks bad, I know that it looks silly and it's very unhelpful,' mused the Prime Minister as he contemplated a shot of former Chairman Trevor Flugge, apparently naked, grinning inanely and pointing a revolver at the camera. 'But did I know about it? Would everyone who has ever been overseas on behalf of Australia or an Australian company agree to every photograph of them being published?' He added hastily that Flugge had a good reputation and was 'wheat to his bootstraps', a somewhat puzzling quality which absolved him of

Like his Foreign Minister by quite a few government Alexander Downer (who also wishes that certain photographs had remained unpublished, like the ones of him in

all misconduct.



Who is the *real* you? What is Truth? How can the truly pure essence at the core

and plenitude of your own inner being - be re-awakened and known?

of philosophy, religion and psychology - profound immersion in the nourishment

give you a dry, itchy scalp? All types of hair and scalps Restores sheen, will revitalise the appearance of scalp and hair - hair looks thicker. Very concentrated and long lasting. No need for conditioner. **PROMOTION DAY – FREE Samples SANTOS TRADING** 51 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby Monday 13th Feb 11.30 - 1.30pm ...& do styling aids leave your hair dry and sticky? One product - 4 uses, 10% all raw ingredients • Hairspray • Blow-dry aid – protects and softens • Hair Texturiser • Quickset – wet/spray/style/leave dry *തത്തെത്തത്തെത്തത്തെത്ത്* 

Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 9 www.echo.net.au

### Letters

**Letters to the Editor** Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

### Culture wars

Go up and down the dial on your TV, go up and down the dial on your radio and most of it's American crap.

What about the rest of the world - what about music from other cultures? Are the rest of us invisible?

Surely all thinking people are sick of this economically driven bullshit.

**Hannah Grace** Mullumbimby

### The common perve I would like to draw your attention to the appearance of a rare creature in Mullumbimby – pervus vulgaris. This creature likes to dress in black, emerges from its home in the mid-evening and likes to silently observe the local population of female humans. people just radiate positive Has been known to interfere with human windows and blinds to improve the view and can move silently around the local neighbourhood.

There have been several sightings of this creature but, as yet, pervus vulgaris has not yet been positively identified or located. If you see pv during his nocturnal movements please inform the local police. Knowledge is strength and by identifying this creature we may be able to arrange necessary counselling and rehabilitation.

K Hughes Myocum knew no one. Looking back

### Where is it?

uary 31) concerns about the they should be celebrated. poor water quality in the Brunswick River system -Byron Shire Council does own a pollute-o-meter.

Last century Council was presented with a tastefully designed indicator which was installed at Torakina Beach. For many reasons, mostly about money I suspect, someone decided swimmers did not need this information Drive. You could give them a call, perhaps it's still there?

An indicator whose time has come?

**Robin Crosby** 15 years late, but the appre-Bangalow ciation is still strongly felt.

### Cherish friends

Last week one of the most warm, positive, accepting History lesson and giving people I have

nursing, medical and allied British withdrawal in 1947.

# Beach nourishment? No way

the US has suffered beach out to sea. erosion more severe than that at Belongil.

Many US beachfront owners, quite wealthy, have implemented numerous schemes including beach nourishment and groynes. Cornelia Dean, in her well received book Against the Tide (Columbia University Press ISBN 0231084188) has documented the almost universal failure of these obligatory reading for every Council member.

Beach nourishment feeds an insatiable appetite, deposits unpleasant and toxic material on and in the new beach, covers the local fish habitat and breeding grounds with 'fines' (mud), and lasts only until the next

health professions. She was

one of those people who

however busy would always

make time for you. Some

I remember her most when

I first started working at the

Byron Bay Hospital. Without

in the same way she treated

able to thank her, as she was

one of a small number of

people who shortly after I

feel welcome. Sadly I missed

It has made me resolved to

not let this happen again.

When Lyndy and I moved

here nearly 15 years ago we

we were lucky to meet so

There are many commu-

nity awards for high achievers

and heroic acts, but we have

lots of quiet achievers here

who made us feel most wel-

been here forever. The PS

People (pre-Strop. Or at least

before the Beach Hotel con-

O'Meara, Mick Gannon,

Jane Barker, Joe Harvey-

Jones Ralph Woodford, Rob

Summers. It may be nearly

version had its big effect).

the opportunity.

anv fuss she was welcoming

energy and she was one.

Groynes do stop the sand the movement 'downstream'. be reclaimed by the sea. Consequently, the beach and land to the northwest will erode rapidly. Cornelia Dean's book has photos of On reading *The Echo* headgroyne-caused devastation. line this week about the And just where is the pro- Beach Protection Plan study posed groyne to be built?

beach will be just as wide and beautiful after land erosion.

As a homeowner and gardener I commiserate with Retreat should still be the those who lose their homes way to go. to erosion (as did my father), and I will be joining them in

■ Much of the east coast of cyclone takes the sand back retreat as the oceans rise due to global warming. Satellite photos show that Belongil, movement 'upstream' (here, Sunrise Beach, and the Arts to the southeast) of the and Industry Estate are on groyne, but have no effect on former beaches, inevitably to

**Charles Sawyer** Byron Bay

I thought it must have been As a ratepayer, I see no the first of April. You gotta be efforts. This book should be reason why thousands should kidding us, right? Why would subsidise a temporary fix for we even consider such a the few dozen beachfront costly, ugly and disruptive owners on Belongil. The exercise to protect properties that should never have been built so close to the beach in the first place? Planned

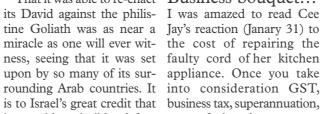
> **Janet Garcia** Byron Bay

### That it was able to re-enact Business bouquet...

tine Goliath was as near a Tay's reaction (Janary 31) to miracle as one will ever wit- the cost of repairing the ness, seeing that it was set faulty cord of her kitchen upon by so many of its sur- appliance. Once you take rounding Arab countries. It into consideration GST, is to Israel's great credit that business tax, superannuation, it was able to build a defen- rent of the shop, wages, sive army, survive and flour- phone, insurance and adver-

various territories as a buffer for GST then the labour costs are \$30, this is not invasion, which repeated much money for the time it takes to talk to you about the As for the last peace effort, repair, then the repair of the from which Palestinians appliance and the time to walked away after obtaining hand over the repaired appli-

that most business in Mullumbimby are very reasonable with their charge rates, But, to quote the words of and if I do have a problem I Regarding Gary Scott's (Jan- many positive people and the late Abba Eban, 'The do take it up with the busi-Arabs never miss an oppor- ness owner first, and ask for continued overleaf



tising you don't have much Say the parts cost \$10, \$4

Over the years I have found





Participatory Program Promoting Pleasurable Parenting

### **Building confident parents!**

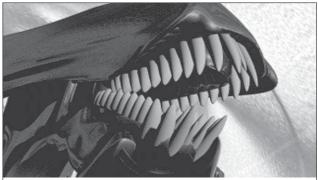
2 x day-time groups - Mullumbimby and Byron Bay 2 x evening group's — Mullumbimby and Byron Bay

When? Week commencing 20 February – 3 April **Book Now!** for the 7-week courses

(limited number of participants per group) For further information and bookings Call: Sofi Thomson Phone: 02 6685 9344 Mobile: 0418 274 088

Cost? Free!

(funded by the Dept. of Family and Community Services and auspiced by the Byron Shire Council)



# **Learn 3D Animation** & Digital Effects using MAYA 7 & FLASH at Kingscliff TAFE

ENROL NOW! Call 131 601 www.nci.tafensw.edu.au **SEIZE YOUR FUTURE!** 





# THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS DINER



### Wednesday 8th 7pm **HOTTENTOTS**

Thursday 9th 7pm

**FLYING SOLO** 

Friday 10th 7pm

**HOOCHERS** 

Saturday 11th 7pm

THE BLUE RIBBON **KINGS** 

Sunday 12th 6.30pm

**ROMANIACS** 

Monday 13th 7pm

**ROO** 

Tuesday 14th 7pm **CASS EAGER** 

# WHEAT BOARD INQUIRY HOUT NO EVIL

### **Graham Truswell** Coorabell

Contrary to what Subhi

Awad writes (January 31) the Irene Duncan's loss to the State of Israel has been in a community is tragic, particu- defensive situation since its larly for those involved in the founding and subsequent

ish to this very day.

and treated me with respect, The 1967 attack on Israel change from your \$44. everyone. I should have been led to the occupation of the against a further Arab world's moved to the area, made me itself once again in 1972.

95% of their demands, it ance back to you. was, in the words of ex-US President Clinton, 'as unbelievable as it was unexon everyone we met early on, pected'.

tunity to miss an opportunity'. The general feeling was that once complete peace was firmly established more negotiations could and would too. It seems like those people take place. The Israelis are no come were those who have more desirous to be at war than the Palestinians.

It is rewarding to see that Hamas is being isolated by the European Union, Russia So, in no particular order, and Egypt unless they recogand it was removed. Sources thank you Fred Murray, nise the State of Israel and told me a few years ago it was Martin Bondor, Anne Hosk- disarm their terrorist groups. in 'storage' at Council's ing, John Hinchcliffe, Francis The misery of war need not Works Depot on Bayshore Raisch, Vicky Martin, Mick continue. Hamas will soon find out that governing Palestine is not as simple as posturing with black hoods and shooting guns in the air.

> To sacrifice young people by promising ultra-terrestrial rewards will lead to nothing except more acrimony and bloodshed plus an ever-hardening Israeli resolve.

It will do good to the Palestinian cause for Hamas to come to its senses if they want to flourish as nation.

**George Franco** 

Ocean Shores

### \_etters

### continued from page 9

an explanation. I think you have missed the whole point. Businesses that repair appliances and other goods should be encouraged and applauded for their local services and how they help to minimise environmental costs. Try getting this type of service from a faceless multinational company with their call centre in India.

Once these types of business are forced to close their doors, we are all going to pay a much higher price!

**Luis Cristia** Mullumbimby

### ...Business brickbat

I would like to bring people's attention to having to pay \$8 as an entry fee into the Crystal Castle.

For my visitors, it is usually on the list of 'places to visit'. So I was more than disappointed, to find that after an unexpected extra 25 kilome-

### THE PROBLEM with the Holiday Hotline

We still have the problem. Say NO to holiday letting in our residential areas.

Raise your concerns/complaints with the General Manager of Council. Ring: 6626 7000, email: pamela.westing@byron.nsw.gov.au, or use the Customer Request/Complaint form on the web: www.byron.nsw.gov.au

tre detour because of roadworks (not their fault I know), that I had the privilege of paying \$8 to walk down a path into a shop.

It was embarrassing to be then told that because I was a 'local' I would have free entry only to have all my visitors pay \$8 and \$6 for the children.

Needless to say we bought nothing in their shop, not even the promised coffee, and it was my last visit.

This fee is not mentioned on their website, in their pamphlet, or on the TV ad.

> **Grace Frew** Ocean Shores

### Police oppression

Welcome to the Year of the Dog, Mr Howard and Mr Iemma. Take a seat for a moment and smell the roses, isn't it good?

What a great time of year to celebrate the depth and diversity of both mainstream and alternative Australian culture. Or is it?

Australia Day has become something to be feared as much as embraced. Gangs of marauding drunk patriots unable to comprehend let alone explain why or what they are so proud of roaming aimlessly taking a shot at anything not resembling a loaf of white Tip Top thick slice bread or a sporting

Governmental accountability lies dormant regarding



who should be put in jail. What a choice. The years of the population and attempt Safe from the demons which possess our most fearful imagination, stirred and his Gestapo troops on their lubricated by the wheels of xenophobic conservative the hills. Not to resolve any policies and border mentalities, evident in all aspects of daily life whether it be the fear of personal responsibility or the fear of the other.

culture can work outside of between them and us. It was these restraints is also a like a war zone for half a day, thing of the past. January in wagons, undercovers, chop-

and multiculturalism. Its the region's black market that was even before the ten) of chardonnay. only method is to work out economy. With Christmas who should be arrested and and the holidays comes both phone and electricity bills. A testing time for many who electing governments to serve remove themselves from the corporate scandal of full to make a better place of the time employment. For many one they inherited are long a dope crop offers salvation gone. We now elect those from poverty, as well as who can make us feel 'safest'. feeding all local business

Yesterday Mr Iemma sent annual pilgrimage up into drug infliction or make the for such a society. community a better place, but to simply wreck the local economy, place fear into the children at Main Arm school, The idea that alternative and force yet another wedge

sniffer dogs were unleashed within earshot of residents' private spaces. What else are they after?

sure as yet what those things are. Loving our neighbours and feeding our children and operate a small business whilst participating responsibly in recreational drug use over 10 years, and as part of is not a crime.

Mullumbimby

### Parking problem

Byron Council's paid-parking policy has so many holes because our residence is just in it they must have got the out of Byron Shire (by about idea while enjoying a Swiss

its social quandary over race the hills is a major player of pers and bad attitudes, and cheese with a good bottle (or

Having a basic rule – 'you must be a resident of Byron Shire' – leaves a whole lot of people out of the loop that Under such draconian have more reason for having policing we all have things to a parking stickers than half hide, even if we are not quite the people that get issued with them.

Myself and my wife own with unconditional love in the Arts & Industry Estate. We have been going now for our daily operations we have Unless of course you voted to do banking, use the Post Office and use other shops in **Kol Dimond** the town for everything from consumables (for the business) to having a cafe lunch or an easy dinner after working late. Unfortunately, continued on page 12

### **Cartoon enrages fundamentalists**



This cartoon, published in a Danish newspaper, has caused an outbreak of violence all over the world. Demonstrators were particularly fierce in Australia, home of the Holy One, where the perceived insult led to rioting in Mosman and the burning of parked cars more than two years old or without 4WD.



## If you see animal suffering and serious neglect

phone 1800 751 770 It is a FREE call and you can remain ANONYMOUS

This summer is a scorcher and many animals, including farm animals are left out with no shelter and insufficient water and feed. Please report this to help the voiceless and end their misery.

Authorised by NSW Federation of Animal Societies.

# ooking at 'depression' for what it is

depression.

I would like to ask: 'Why wouldn't you feel depressed?' I've had a lifelong struggle indeed looks bleak. with so-called depression. any other label.

How easy is it to slap a as 'depression'. psychiatric label on someone, invalidate their current experience and condemn according to the Diagnostic them to more self-loathing and suffering.

people who are daring and conscious enough to radically challenge our human human concern and comexistence have recently been passion? That's right: label called 'depressed'. We are them depressive and put mostly highly sensitive peo- them on medication. ple, finely attuned to the suffering in the world. We will continue to challenge the are the canaries in the mine- dominant paradigm. I will

Thank you for publishing shaft of global and atmos- continue hitting the brick ers...) I'm afraid nothing letter (January 31) on refuse to look the other way. We have the wisdom and foresight to consider the future of our kids, which

How many times did I hit nated psychiatry to label this

It is not depression. In my opinion clinical depression & Statistical Manual of the American Psychiatric Associa-It is my experience that tion is over-diagnosed and it is rare. But how best to marginalise and pacify genuine

I will refuse to budge and

Michele Grant's heartfelt pheric destruction and wall of ignorance until it much has changed in the last when it has happened that I ignorance. hit 'rock bottom' there was to new levels of awareness.

forced to drink the poisoned breakdowns. chalice when he stood up for his own inner truth.

Iesus would nowadays also onya. be labelled a depressive or psychotic when he said: 'Forapplies to our political lead- in the mineshaft'...

comes down. Every time 2,000 years, it's the same

Michele, take heart: you're afterwards a radical opening in good company. You are asking for 'personal transfor-What kept me going for mation... on a grand scale'. I During various times in my the brick wall when acting more than 50 years are bea- guess you have started that life mainstream psychiatrists ethically and conscion- cons of light: Nelson Man- with your honest letter to the could have also labelled me a ably? Too many times. There dela, imprisoned for half his editor. How liberating! Going depressive. I refuse that or is an attitude in male-domi- life before liberating his public and ridding yourself motherland, the Dalai Lama of shame is revolutionwho was exiled and lost his ary. Playing small and sucown people to genocide and cumbing to fear and shame still teaches the highest form doesn't serve anyone. Thus of compassion and forgive- we are collapsing into isolaness, Socrates who was tion which fosters mental

> Better to love your socalled depression, it's keep-I'm sure they also felt rock ing you and all of us healthy bottom many times. Maybe (including the world). Good

### **Shunyam Peinecke**

Mullumbimby give them, they don't know PS. Maybe we should start a what they are doing' (as it gathering of 'The Canaries

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2005 11

# MALLAMS

Ma Digital Camera!



Buy any product from the brand names shown below, between 6th February and 5th March 2006.

To enter simply write your name, address and phone number on the back of your receipt and drop it into the marked competition box.

Permit Nos.: ACT - TP 06/00363; NSW - TPL 06/00635













Weis

WEIS

Sorbet





KLEENEX VIVA Paper Towels



# OUR REGULAR WEEKLY SPECIALS









BRAND Tollet Tissu

201

Pure white





U

**HUGGIES** 

**PULL-UP** 

PANTS OR

**DRYNITES** 

MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 2255 • Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby MON-FRI 7.30AM-7PM ~ SAT & SUN 7.30AM-6PM Specials available until Sunday February 12 or while stocks last

### \_etters

### continued from page 10

200 metres), we are not entitled to resident stickers for our cars. The fact is, we use the town more than many of our friends who live in the Shire. It's not enough that we spend hours a week sitting in queues waiting to get into town (don't start me on the bypass!), but once we get in there, we have to pay for the privilege of parking while we do our business.

We have pleaded with Council to show a bit of empathy to our situation, but the response is so typically bureaucratic, the woman in charge won't even consider it (following orders I guess).

What's wrong with giving people who have businesses in town parking stickers? Is the Council so mean or is it just another case of shooting itself in the foot: 'Oops, we forgot that these business owners give employment to many locals and help the Nibbling nuisance local economy'.

C'mon, Council - how about working-out the 'right' priorities for all the people who live and work in Byron

**Soren Carlbergg** Rosebank

### Green all over

I must applaud our Council on its creation of the nature corridor across Coolamon Scenic Drive south of Mullum, up the hill towards Montecollum.

Over the past six plus months, due to lack of traffic and human activity, I have noticed koalas, potoroos and wallabies using this corridor in harmony with a large variety of snakes, placental mammals, arthropods, arachnids, amphibians, etc. But more amazingly, I've even heard reports of thylacines, first hand and on the ABC radio. What a success!

upon the Abi Group (Bruns-Yelgun) so that the Pacific Highway be closed for six plus months allowing a nature corridor across the same. I'm

AUSTRLALIAN CELEBRATIONS TRAINING PTY LTD

sure if overseen by our Council it would be as successful as the Coolamon Scenic Drive nature corridor.

Here I'm stretching my optimism, but maybe our Council could persuade Ballina Shire Council to follow suit creating a nature corridor just north of Woodburn allowing traffic diversion off the Pacific Highway west to Urbenville, north to Beaudesert and directly into Brisbane. This would have the added benefit of reducing tourism by 50%+ in accordance with Council's policy.

I smell success, success, success, and if any council could accomplish this, ours could. I implore all constituents to take as many steps back as possible so we can get behind our Council in its initiatives and practices.

**Brad Booler** Billinudgel

Can anybody help me with a rabbit problem? I like to grow my own food but have had my food supply destroyed by people's pet rabbits on the

The Council doesn't consider it a part of their role and suggested the rural lands department who don't cover suburban land and none of the animal welfare agencies deal with rabbits either.

In the course of discovering these facts I have learnt that in NSW the law states that only one rabbit may be kept and it must be desexed! I've also learnt that it's not just South Golden Beach that has rabbits everywhere but that Mullumbimby and Murwillumbah have a plague of them too and of course just up the road in Queensland the keeping of any rabbits warrants a hefty fine.

It seems to me we have a I would urge the Council serious environmental probto push this type of initiative lem building here with no forward planning to deal with it in spite of the history of rabbits in Australia.

Kali Perkins

South Golden Beach

# Saving the Peace Carnival

As a contributor of energy well aware of both the courment it took by so few to give this great gift to so many. I a consensus of peace.

However, in these very troubled times it comes as no surprise, I'm sure, that there are many challenges to that intention both personally and publicly. After all, their troubles are only reflecting the group mind our community is participating in.

If we are to truly create an example of peace in action the shadows that have arisen will have to be addressed and transformed for the highest good of all. Why not participate in a peaceful resolution that calls on the many teachings we have been privileged to share.

This is a call to the masto both Peace Carnivals I am ters of peaceful mediation Carnival is on the verge of that reside in our commuage of vision and commit- nity to step forward and assist the BPC in the best interest of a carnival we can believe the core intention of all feel proud of – in our own all parties involved is to reach eyes and the eyes of a world ravaged by war.

> interest could be made to the Carnival's website and a date for mediation posted in *The Echo* for interested parties.

> I pray this initiative will see the BPC become stronger and move from strength to strength expressing the deep wish for peace on earth our community shares.

May Peace Prevail On Earth.

> Gina Lakosta Suffolk Park

■ Thanks to Paul Joseph for joining the call for mem-

changing from a community asset to a private incorporation – far from democratic rule. One example is banners on NYE.

It is also documented that and so much more. Perhaps expressions of the committee discussed commercial paid venues in nationally known for its 2006 and not just a one day celebration as Paul Joseph expressed in his letter.

> Two committee members are business people and can overcome the current have only been members for a few months. The losers are the sponsors and the public if this organisation does not allow more members who democratically vote for a community-legitimised committee.

bers now and ten applicants application. have been held back since December 16. When are they

The Byron Bay Peace going to be welcomed by the committee?

Under the public eye all people who are interested in peace can save this colourful fantastic Byron Peace Carnithe unavailability of peace val, Dance for Peace, the parade, jumping the big flag

> Making Byron Bay interpeace movement is our goal. By joining the incorporation and voting in a democratically peaceful way we situation.

> Declare your interest in peace for \$20 per year by joining the Byron Peace Carnival.

Send your address and details to PO Box 549, Byron Bay NSW 2481. I will send We are down to four mem- you a correct membership

> **Dieter Horstmann** Tyagarah

### Leaving home

We have lived in Ocean Shores for 19 years. Lately it has been confirmed to us that Ocean Shores is definitely *not* part of Byron Shire, except for the rates.

There are *no* bus shelters for school-going kids, they stand in the hot sun waiting for the bus.

There are no bike tracks, these stop at New Brighton. Mothers with prams have to walk on the road and dodge the traffic.

And to top it off, Ocean Shores is *not* on the tourist map of Byron Shire. Our visitors had to buy an Ocean Shores street map to get to know the street names of this

We may as well defect to Tweed Shire, maybe that council would appreciate Ocean Shores.

> **Corrie Dik** Ocean Shores

### *Heartbeat* responds

Recent correspondence to The Echo has included several complimentary and critical letters about the stand the Bangalow Heartbeat has taken on the highway upgrade/Motorway issue.

feel a duty to our postcode 2479 readers to objectively study the four RTA route options, then give our opinion on the best for Bangalow and the *majority* of our nearby readers. To ensure all information was checked as closely as possible, we formed a Heartbeat Editorial Group (HEG) which signed all articles. The five people on this were identified in the first issue, and below.

HEG has been accused as 'neo-con developers' (Echo letters, January 31). We have no idea what that means but four of the five HEG live in weatherboard cottages in Bangalow, owning little or no other property. 'Developer' certainly doesn't fit. In fact we are the antithesis of 'developers' and expressed the view that route option D was being opposed by Ballina 'development interests'.

Residential address is obviously a key to people's attitude on this issue. We were therefore interested to find that one recent 'anti-Heartbeat correspondent' to The Echo, while signing from Bangalow, resides at Coopers phone listings for this area.

visitor guide

but naturally some disagree. nearest option is several kilohighway through Broken Head!', when even option D is kilometres away. Options A Bangalow PO, and right Newrybar. against the eastern edge of town, so a Bangalow paper would be remiss not to highlight this. We concentrated on far the best for the majority the main issues locals raise with us: noise and safety.

In summary, our conclusions were that RTA options A to D would all benefit most Bangalow residents. This is because they all utilise a tunnel, which removes the need for trucks to climb St Helena then come down the steep hills again from the north into Bangalow valley. This descent creates exhaustbrake noise and safety issues as local and interstate traffic mix. Option A then comes to the edge of Bangalow, so options B, C or D would of course be much better again Shoot. Another we could not than A, as they also avoid Letters also acknowledged from P find on the electoral roll or the hill to the south of the town and free up more of Letters from readers to the old highway for local and tourist traffic.

Option A would see 73 address, H Verhoeven, Beacon Hill.

dwellings acquired while D Some accuse us of NIMBY, affects 20. If the CEPS prowhich we accept. The Len- posal to upgrade all of the nox Head Wave strongly said, old highway, including St 'not near us' - when the Helena, with a four lane A class highway were implemetres away. Large colour mented, it would require ads proclaimed 'Six lane many more than the 73 dwellings acquired. D also minimises damage to the high value red soil horticuland B are one kilometre from ture and village areas such as

We therefore concluded: 'Of the four options proposed, option D would be by of our readers'.

If you missed recent *Heart*beat editions and want to browse through our studies, see www.heartbeat.net.au. This includes a map showing distances of route options from key centres.

### **Heartbeat Editorial Group**

Judy Baker, Fay Bogg, Colin Cook, Neville Maloney, Brian Sundstrom Bangalow

PS. We could have displayed our headline 'Manipulation and Decepsion' as 'Manipulation and DeCEPSion' and then everyone would have got the play on words!

Brecht, Mullumbimby, J Anderson, Coorabell, M Beasley, Suffolk Park, M Bernstein, Ocean Shores, D Tipping, Byron Bay, J Weller, Byron Bay, R Gibson, Byron Bay, J Pari, no



We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls House sites, farm roads,

Train to be a marriage celebrant

Byron Bay course 27 – 31 March

**Proud to support** 

the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.





www.byronandbeyond.com 0428 655 806

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW Accommodation Guide



ROMAN BLINDS

 VERTICAL DRAPES VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM) HOLLAND BLINDS

PLEATED BLINDS

• FABRIC AND METAL AWNINGS PATIO COVERS

• SECURITY DOORS AND SCREENS

• FLYSCREENS AND DOORS

TIMBER SHUTTERS

PHONE: (02) 6680 4353

14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 13 www.echo.net.au

### Comment

# Hamas's victory is the monster Bush created

particular town tried lot of children. to kill Saddam Hushe is on trial now, and may even more wrong. hang for it.

okay.

Or it seems okay until Hamas may be murderyou look at a parallel case ous, but they are not hypin law.

petrol at the White House, next morning. and other planes full of This made him angry, and tactic they embrace. he sent in an air force, an army and a navy to shell Lord, before American and bomb to smithereens a hypocrisy is seen in the whole country in reprisal. West as it is in the Arab He did it because the man and Muslim world, as a who planned the attack contemptible evil deservkilled not hundreds but two? How long will it be tens of thousands of peo- till American firepower is

ome people from a responsible, but it killed a of money, which makes five undeserving fanatics have What he says these days is

Should George Bush sein. This made him angry hang for this? Assassinaand he sent in some troops tion is wrong, and terrorist to kill, at random, a couple bombing is wrong, but the of hundred people from massacre of tens of thouthe town. And this is why sands of innocent people is

To think like this is to And why shouldn't he think as the Arab world, hang for it? Assassination and the Muslim world, is wrong, and those who thinks all the time. And Like a true Godtried to kill him wrong to this way of thinking is attempt it, but reprisal why Hamas, a vengeful massacre is even more warrior group, democratiwrong. So hanging him is cally won the government of Palestine.

ocritical. They do not pre-Some people tried to kill tend that killing innocent George Bush. They did it people is an unintended, on September 11, 2001. sad misfortune they They aimed a plane full of always regret, alas, the

Killing innocent people petrol at the Capitol, and is what they do gladly. Killat the World Trade Centre. ing innocent people is a

How long will it be, oh was living in that country. ing of heaven's punishment The shelling and bombing plus a justified reprisal or

further foes with every foe won it. Discuss. it kills?

How long before we realise the new, Jew-baiting rulers of Iran, and the new that though Hamas won feared militant suicide- power in a fair election bombing rulers of Pales- they should now disarm, tine are the Frankenstein 'renounce violence' and creatures made in Bush's recognise Israel - policies wacko laboratory of smart that won the election for

bothering drunk with a hoochaddled brain he believes, he truly believes, that history can be reversed if you only wish for it hard enough.

### by Bob Ellis

bombs, unmanned rockets, them, behave, in short, as levelled cities, cluster if they had lost the elecbombs, polluted water, tor- tion; much as he might that don't speak the lan- wanted to kill him. guage and regrettable civilian casualties?

speech this week said

ple. It didn't kill the man seen in the West as a waste have lost the century, and but he might as well have. of a truce.

winning it.

dead British and 120,000 into the sea. - or is it only 30,000? who no longer trust him, your cries, he really will. nor the five hundred milhe'd go away.

Arafat, duly elected, and world leaders who believe rid heat, intermittent elec- now seek peace with Osama respected, Arab leader a deity speaks through tricity, trigger-happy troops bin Laden having sworn he with a Nobel Peace Prize, them, and guides their He didn't also say 'beat and wink to his poisoning, tined victory. They are your swords into plough- he'd have had his road-A while, I think. And in shares' and bid the lion map compromise by now, insane, and eventually the meantime we, the West, lay down with the lamb and a semblance at least somebody notices.

What he's got instead is not even spin any more, Islamist fanatics running it's denial. He's lost his Iran, Iraq and Palestine, eorge Bush in his big big war, lost it hands all hopping mad at him down, and he still believes, and keen to kill Ameriand truly believes, he's cans wherever they can find them and curse, The families of 2250 bomb and buffet every dead Americans and 100 surviving Zionist Israeli

And George can't see, dead Iragis don't think he or he won't admit, that is. Nor does the Arab this is what he's done. As world, so pleased to hear a boy when he was aced at Osama's voice again, to see tennis he'd say, 'Let's play Saddam storming out of that serve again, I wasn't his trial, to applaud ready.' And he still reacts Ahmadinejad's determina- that way, and like a true tion to go nuclear despite God-bothering drunk with Condoleezza's hollow hints a hooch-addled brain he of a further war that her believes, he truly believes, husb-, sorry, her President, that history can be can't any longer afford to reversed if you only wish wage. Nor do the two hun- for it hard enough. dred million Americans Because God will hear

The Democrats will win lion Europeans who wish now and impeach him, and he'll be thought, and Hamas's victory is the thought rightly, the worst monster he alone created. and kookiest US President Had he dealt with Yasser in history. Even so go most and not agreed by nod humble steps to foredessimply, visibly, blitheringly

Discuss.

# Respect the beach

tralia recently celebrated its surfing and swimming. Careannual Ocean Care Day in a lessness in dunes during the bid to educate the public holiday period can cause eroabout caring for our coasts.

Beach education program, the Surfrider Foundation wants the public to be aware of problems associated with the use of their beaches.

way street where the Foun- environments. dation wishes to educate beach-goers in the proper increases this time of year and usage of beaches and we we ask people to take a paper invite the public to contact us bag with them to deposit all regarding any concerns they rubbish in receptacles promay have with respect to vided. We specifically ask the beaches and estuaries that public to dispose of cigarette are not being managed and butts thoughtfully as part of maintained properly,' said our Hold On To Your Butt Stuart Ball, the foundation's general manager.

rural and coastal areas. Con- posed of responsibly. sequently, the population of these coastal areas explode. public that most damage We ask the public to be mindful of the great job that many various community groups are doing to protect the vege- remainder of the year for the tation of coastal dunes and the beaches to recover. Be sure to general health of our Respect the Beach when visitbeaches.

attracted to the vegetation in beach next year.' search of shade and many beach users wish to store their www.surfrider.org.au.

Surfrider Foundation Aus- belongings in the dunes while sion which leads to a much As part of the Respect the smaller beach and poorer quality surf.

'The condition and the quality of the beach and surf depends on the survival of dunes. We need people to rec-'We wish to provide a two ognise that these are fragile

> 'Litter on beaches usually program.

'If you walk your dog or any 'Summer holidays are a pet anywhere, please take a time when many people leave doggie bag with you to ensure the city to holiday in more any pet droppings are dis-

'Finally, we inform the done to beaches and coastal waterways occurs at this time of the year and it takes the ing your favourite beach so it 'We note that sunbakers are will still be your favourite

For more information see

Welfare Fraud: 10 people are

PROSECUTED every day.

Most Australians who receive Centrelink payments do the right thing and tell Centrelink when their circumstances change.

If you don't tell Centrelink of changes to your circumstances, you will be caught and the penalties could be serious. You will have to pay back the extra money, risk community service, a criminal record and even jail.

More information, including all the changes you need to report, is available at www.supportthesystem.gov.au.

Avoid penalties keep Centrelink up-to-date by reporting changes including:

- Income yours and your partner's
- Living arrangements
- Study load
- Assets

Thank you for helping us keep the system fair.

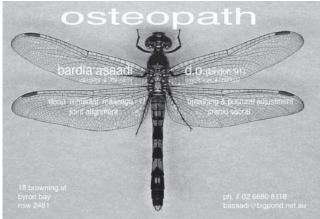
Report changes promptly. Call 13 62 80 or visit Centrelink.





Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.





**BAARDIA ASADI** 



Relieving musculoskeletal and associated systemic concerns eg. aches and pains, injuries, respiratory (including asthma), digestive, circulation, endocrine and developmental. Laying emphasis on releasing tight muscles and strengthening weak ones. Adjustments help to align joints and cranial techniques are especially suited to children.

### WELLBEING IS BEAUTIFUL

**NEUROTHERAPY** 



Naturopathy: Herbal medicine, Nutritional analysis, Iridology diagnosis, Flower essences, Detox programs, Holistic lifestyle advice. Day Spa treatments: Mineral mud wraps, Steam hair masque, Body glow exfoliation, Aroma wraps, Facials, Cellulite cleanse, Anti-oxidant skin renewal. Massage: Hot stone therapy, Reflexology, Aromatherapy, Deep tissue, Relaxation, Lymphatic drainage, Energy healing, Remedial, Pregnancy, Indian head massage.

Paula – Naturopath Therapeutic bodywork plus organic skincare. Phone 0425 292 171.

itself it remembers the new way of functioning. Call Claire on 6680 8540.

Neurotherapy is a non-invasive drug-free treatment for many neurological conditions. Certified

practitioner, Claire Hay specialises in the treatment of Attention Deficit Disorder, depression, anxiety, sleep problems, memory and peak performance for professionals, sports people and anyone who wants to

improve their brain function. It uses the latest technology to give the brain feedback on its performance

and trains the brain to produce more optimal neural activity. And it lasts. Once the brain has retrained



 New to Ocean Shores Special... 2 hours for \$90 at home

- Mobile Service 2 hours for \$115
- Couples
- 2 hours each for \$200

**Book a Therapeutic Aromatherapy Massage and** receive a complimentary day spa treatment or receive 20% off

Bookings: 0425 292 171

NEURO-LINGUISTIC PROGRAMMING FAST. EFFECTIVE. LASTING.



Do you want to create Successful Relationships, Eliminate Negative Emotions, Behaviours and Beliefs, Improve Finances, Career and Business, Boost Confidence, Self Esteem and Well-Being, Define What You Really Want in Life and Achieve your Goals with Confidence? NLP is a cost and time effective leading edge personal development technology that can be applied to business coaching to enhance every area of business and in personal transformation sessions. Louise Crosby is a nationally accredited NLP practitioner and Life Coach with more than 15 years experience in private practice and professional development training. Phone Louise Crosby 6684 2253 or 0414 312 300



**PAULA** 

Why should you go to Judy?



BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing

- New body massage with natural products • Oxygen Therapy • Body Treatments
- Deluxe Facials Manicure & pedicure at...

Judy's Pamper Yourself... For appointment ph. 6685 5870

 AYURVEDIC CONSULTS & TREATMENTS ROSEN METHOD BODYWORK

"Touching the body Contacting the feelings Freeing the spirit"

> **ROSE DAVIES 6628 0110** www.rosenmethod.com.au





The new high-tech O2 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and Enzyme facials offer first class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products. For your body you can choose from a comprehensive menu of treats and treatments to pamper yourself. There are manicures, pedicures, scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian). If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, air-conditioned atmosphere, call Judy on 6685 5870.





What makes chiropractic and other holistic approaches such as naturopathy so successful when it comes to treating chronic conditions? The holistic model of health treats the entire system and not just the area of pain. Trauma or repetitive stress over time can cause our hip joints not to function correctly so they are no longer able to support the lumbar spine in a balanced way. Eventually this lack of balance in the body causes neck strain and tight painful muscles in the back. Make sure you are getting your causes of dysfunction addressed and not just your symptoms. To make an appointment at Byron Chiropractic Centre with Bruce or Brent please call us on 6685 8159. We are at 52 Shirley Street, Bryon Bay.

### THE BODY DOESN'T LIE



The source of chronic tension is the emotional experience which has never found expression. Every muscular rigidity contains a history and the meaning of its origin. Rosen Method bodywork is a way of accessing these feelings and experiences through touch and dialogue, unlocking and exploring the protective layers we hide beneath, speaking to the unconscious

and supporting the unfolding process. For more info phone 6628 0110.

NORTHERN RIVERS **GESTALT INSTITUTE** 



The Northern Rivers Gestalt Institute offers a Graduate Diploma of Gestalt Therapy – the most substantial therapy training available on the North Coast. It involves four years of part-time study, advanced skill training and personal development work. The institute is now a Higher Education Provider able to issue a tertiary qualification. Students can access government fee-help loans to cover the complete cost of tuition. Gestalt Therapy, with its roots in the 1960's was one of the first therapies to introduce ideas about holism; this interest has continued through what is known as Field Theory — a perspective on change in human life that has radical implications.

### MULLUM HERBALS



Offers primary health care service as a free over-the-counter facility. We offer advice in addition to prescribing herbal and nutritional medicine. The medicines we prescribe are of the highest possible quality. We manufacture most of the herbal tinctures we stock, using mostly organic herbs we grow. All staff are fully qualified naturopaths and are committed to supporting the health needs of the community. Natural medicine can benefit all age groups and we encourage people to visit us and have a chat about their health issues. You'll be amazed at how well you can feel. We specialise in blending herbs to make them palatable. Phone us on 6684 3002.

QIGONG -WHAT DOES IT FEEL LIKE?



'I feel energised AND calm' in a surprised tone is a common expression from new Qigong participants. This ancient Chinese practice of cultivating Qi (life energy) is suitable for every age and physical condition. There are hundreds of styles of Qigong all based on common principles of balance, relaxation, healthy breathing and good posture. Some are dynamic and others are tranquil. Personal and small group tuition, tailored to your individual needs, is offered in Lennox Head with Suzanne Rienits. Available in 3, 5 or 9 session packages. Suzanne has been practising Qigong since 1989 and is a Chinese Medicine Practitioner, Bodyworker and Acupuncturist. Phone on 6687 5636.



With Suzanne Rienits

Renew & Energise Get Fit, Feel Calm Have Ease, Comfort And Energy in your Body and Mind

- > Personal or small group classes
- > Tailored to individual needs
- > Postural alignment
- Ph: 6687 5636 > Flexible class times

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 15

THE WATERGARDEN

Watergarden's Autumn Festival is on again... Come along and experience a variety of holistic treatments by our professional practitioners • 15 minute sessions at \$10 each

• Free workshops running hourly: yoga, psychic development, meditation, astrology, body posture and much more • massage • readings • healings • astrology • craniosacral Lots of fun - Saturday February 11. 10am - 5pm.



VERANESE HOLISTIC BEAUTY AND WELLBEING



Shop 11, 130 Jonson Street (next to the servicemen's club) is an oasis where you can regenerate your body, mind and spirit. You can be assured of excellence and integrity in our treatments or products. Check our website: www.veranese.com or call us on 6680 7592 for an appointment or enquiry. Introducing Aromatherapy massage using warm oils and the power of touch, the treatment begins with a foot bath and incorporates lymphatic drainage and reflexology as well as a rejuvenating aromatherapy facial – 90 minutes of pure bliss that will leave you glowing from the outside in! Gift vouchers available.

BEATE SOMMER -**CORE ENERGETICS** 



Everybody has an innate ability to create optimal health when the life energy is 100% and flows freely throughout the body.

As a result of injury, emotional trauma, nutritional or other unresolved stress, energy flow is interrupted and parts of this energy are used to ward off stress and are not available for creating optimal health. Health care is the restoration and maintenance of an ideal and free flow of life energy.



### Qualified Kinesiologist and Psychotherapist

(AKA and CAPA registered) Reiki and Non-violent Communication

**Private Practice in Bangalow** Monday-Wednesday 9am-3pm Ph 6687 2091

**Discover Chiropractics in Byron Bay** Friday 9am-3pm

Ph 6680 8400



### **CHRIS CAMPBELL Phd** of VEROSA COLLEGE **PSYCHOTHERAPY**

### **Counselling & Psychotherapy Training**

Chris Campbell PhD of Verosa College has been running training sessions for couples and individuals in psychotherapy and professional supervision for 32 years. He was the first therapist to practise in Byron Bay 23 years ago. Over these years he has also worked in Asia, USA and Europe. After closing the Mullumbimby Universal Life Hall and Verosa College seven years ago, he has travelled extensively, built his new facility and home at Wooyung and is working in the Northern Rivers Gestalt Institute training as a trainer.

His unique Relational Approach to Counselling and Psychotherapy will be taught again by demand beginning February to November 2006. Phone 6677 1029.

# CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE



Bruce Campbell
B Sc DC **Brent Verco** B Sc (Chiro) M Chiro

UNITY OF MIND BODY & SPIRIT

Nurturing the integrity of your nervous system

**OPEN 6 DAYS** 6685 8159

52 Shirley Street Byron Bay



### **Neuro-Linguistic Programming EFFECTIVE** LASTING

As seen on national television

LOUISE CROSBY

Life and Business Coaching

**NLP** 

www.louisecrosby.com

6684 2253

**FAST** 

0414 312 300

# Byron Bay Neurotherapy

A non-invasive drug free treatment for A.D.D., A.D.H.D., Depression, Anxiety, Stress, PMS, Sleep Problems, Jetlag, Teeth Grinding, Learning Disabilities, Panic Attacks, P.T.S.D., Aggression, Stroke, Headaches, Tics, Migraines, Addictions, Epilepsy, Autism, Memory, Peak Brain Performance, A Balanced and Peaceful Mind

½ price initial consultation at Ambaii.

On Thursday mornings call 6685 6620 for an appointment

Claire Hay Phone: 6680 8540 Mobile: 0414 243 491

## 2006 AUTUMN FESTIVAL

letting the old leaves go

Saturday 11 February 10am-5pm

Indulge your senses Rejuvenate the body, mind & soul Be ready for an aline autumn filled with colour & delight

Allow yourself 15 minutes to experience • Massage • Readings

•Healings •Astrology •Reflexology •Counselling •\$10 sessions Free Workshops

watergarden

Behind the Cinema **6685 6545** 



BEAUTY

HOLISTIC AND ORGANIC SKINCARE DR HAUSCHKA FACIALS AND PRODUCTS OXYGEN FACIAL THERAPY

WELLBEING

Kinesiology , Kinesiopathy **EXPERIENTIAL ASTROLOGY** TAROT DIVINATION **ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING** FLOWER AND VIBRATIONAL HEALING ESSENCES

SHOP 11 130 JONSON STREET BYRON BAY WWW.VERANESE.COM 6680 7592



### CHRIS CAMPBELL

presents a 10 month training course

### THE ART OF COUNSELLING AND PSYCHOTHERAPY

February - November 2006

• 6 DAY CHARACTER TYPOLOGY GROUP

February: Friday 24 • Saturday • 25 Sunday 26 March: Friday 3 • Saturday 4 • Sunday 5

> For info phone Chris 6677 1029 or Claudia 6684 6347

# PRIMARY HEALTH CARE ADVICE

- Highest quality, primarily organic medicines
- Friendly, free over the counter advice and prescribing
- All staff are qualified naturopaths
- We also offer naturopathic consultations
- Massage
- Ayurvedic consultations
- Homoeopathic consultations

Mullumbimby Herbals

79 Stuart St, Mullumbimby • Ph 6684 3002

### **Gestalt Therapy Professional Training**

world class training in a country setting

☆ Fully accredited

- ☆ Post-graduate
- ☆ Part time

northern rivers

- ☆ Austudy eligible
- ☆ Fee-help available
- ☆ I3th year of training
- ☆ Public workshops
- ☆ Clinic
- ☆ Professional supervision

The training program is creative, innovative, balancing theory, skills, and personal experiential work. Staff includes the best of national and international presenters.

15 Coleman St, Lismore • Ph 66 213 911 admin@gestalt.org.au • www.gestalt.org.au

**:::NBN** 

### Television Guide

1. The ABC is promising a new series of CNNNN called 'The War Against Everything' but meanwhile even three year old repeats are very funny (ABC, Thursday, 11.45pm). 2. Take a time trip on Saturday afternoon and enjoy classic American popular entertainment from 62 years ago. Judy Garland in **Meet** Me In St Louis (NBN, 2pm) might still be showing in 2044 but *Charlie's Angels* won't. 3. It's all new **Simpsons** on Tuesday (Ten, 7.30pm). However, cynics among us will say that it'll be all new for a few weeks and then back to repeats as Ten conserves the only program they have which will always rate.







### $V\!\!A\!\!A$ **ABC**

- **4.30 Movie: I Was A Spy** (G, B&W, 1933) Madeleine Carroll, Herbert Marshall, Conrad Veidt, Gerald du Maurier

- 6.00 Kid's Programs
  11.30 Brambly Hedge
  12.00 Midday Report
  12.30 Kings And Queens
  1.00 National Press Club Address
  2.00 Parliament Question Time
- 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Rosemary 6.30 The Cook And The Chef

**WEDNESDAY** 

- 6.30 The Cook And The Chef
  7.00 ABC News
  7.30 7.30 Report
  8.00 Kylie Kwong: Rice
  8.30 Absolutely Fabulous (PG)
  9.00 Wild West (PG)
  9.35 Bromwell High (M, cl)
  10.00 Little Britain (M, sr,n)
  10.30 Lateline
  11.10 The First World War: War Without
- 12.00 Parliament Question Time
  1.00 Movie: House Of Secrets (PG, 1956)
- A naval officer helps to expose a gang of counterfeiters. Starring Michael Craig, Julia Arnall and Brenda de Banzie.
- 2.35 Movie: To The Public Danger (G, B&W, 1945) Mixing drinking and driving. Starring Dermot Walsh, Susan Shaw and Barry Letts
- 3.25 National Press Club Address
- 4.30 Movie: Highly Dangerous (G, B&W, 1950) Margaret Lockwood, Dane Clark, Marius Goring **6.00 Kid's Programs**

- 11.30 Brambly Hedge 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Kings And Queens 1.00 Hearts Of Gold
- 1.45 Words
  2.00 Parliament Question Time
- 3.00 Kid's Programs 6.00 Human Contraptions: Law 6.05 The Life Of Mammals
- 7.00 ABC News
- 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Nigel's Place In France
- 8.30 Cutting It (PG) 9.25 Teachers (M, cl)
- 10.15 Lateline
- 10.55 Palace Of Dreams In March 1931 Tom Rayner, a country boy from Gundagai, sets out for Sydney, the story told through his
- **11.45 CNNNN: Dubya** (PG)
- 11.45 CNNNN: Dubya (Pd)
  12.15 Parliament Question Time
  1.15 Movie: Henry V (G, B&W, 1945) Laurence
  Olivier's Acadamy award-winning film version of Shakespeare's drama. Also starring Robert Newton
- 3.30 ATP Masters Cup Tennis Highlights Miami March-April 2005
- 4.30 Movie: Up In The World (G, B&W, 1956) Norman Wisdom, Maureen Swanson, Jerry Desmonde
- 6.00 Kid's Programs
- 11.30 Brambly Hedge 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Forever Summer With Nigella 1.00 Classic Parkinson
- 2.00 Fat Cow Motel 2.30 My Hero

- 3.00 Kid's Programs
  6.00 Message Stick (G\*) Based on the life of
  Rosalie Fraser, author of Shadow Child
  6.35 A Place In Slovakia Finding and convert ing a chateau in Slovakia into a boutique hotel 7.00 ABC News
- 7.30 Stateline 8.00 Collectors
- 8.30 Falling (M, v,cl,s)
  10.05 Paul McCartney In Red Square May
- · a three day trip to Russia 10.55 Lateline
- 11.35 Rage (M)
  - Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.

- 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 11.30 Arabic News

- 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: A Neapolitan Turk (G, 1953)

**SBS** 

- Italian comedy

  2.30 Tales From A Suitcase
- 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia
- 3.30 Cycling Central 4.00 World Sport
- 4.30 The Journal
- 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia
- 7.00 World Sport
  7.30 Inside Australia: Going Bush Rodeo
- 8.00 The Movie Show
- 8.30 Dateline 9.30 World News Australia

- 10.00 Movie: The Road Home (G, 1999) Chinese drama 11.30 Movie: Clean Sweep (MA, v,a,cl, 2001)
- **1.05 Mr Death** (M, a)
- 2.40 Close

5.00 Weatherwatch

5.25 World News 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News

11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report

3.30 School Torque 4.00 World Sport

5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village

not to grow up

5.00 Weatherwatch

12.05 Indonesian News

5.25 World News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News

4.30 The Journal

6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Inspector Rex 8.20 Hotline

4.30 The Journal

1.00 Dateline

SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)

2.00 Afghan Alphabet Border territory between Iran and Afghanistan

3.00 A Fork In Africa

8.30 RAN (M, n,a) Australian drama series 9.30 World News Australia

10.00 Ghost In The Shell (M, a,v) Japanese

v, 2001) Thai western

12.15 Movie: Santa Maradona (MA, s,a,cl,

12.30 Business Report
1.00 Meet The Ancestors
2.00 Japan: Memoirs Of A Secret Empire

Based on the samural ethics of obe and loyalty 3.00 A Fork In Africa 3.30 The Movie Show 4.00 World Sport

animation
10.30 Movie: Tears Of The Black Tiger (MA,

2001) Italian comedy about three generation X flatmates doing everything they can

- 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping

- 6.30 Seven News
- 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Beyond Tomorrow
- 8.30 Prison Break (M. v.a) **9.30 Movie: Hart's War** (AV, v, 2002) A law student captured during World War II is
- 12.00 Scrubs 12.30 Home Shopping

Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

4.00 Religion

- 6.00 Sunrise
- 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping
- 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune 11.30 Home Improvement 11.30 Home Improvement
  12.00 Movie: Surrender (M, v,s, 1987) An author's romantic past makes him vow to give up women forever. Starring Sally Field, Michael Caine, Steve Guttenberg, Peter
- Boyle, Julie Kavner and Jackie Cooper.

  2.00 Lost (M)

- 2.00 Lost (M) 3.00 Moonlighting 4.00 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 4.30 News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News
- 6.30 Seven News
- 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Las Vegas (PG) 9.30 Lost (M)
- 9.30 Air Crash Investigation 10.30 American Dad
- 11.00 Family Guy 11.30 Arrested Development 12.00 Kitchen Confidential (PG) New series
- 12.30 Home Shopping
- 2.00 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping

- 9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune
- 11.30 Home Improvement
  12.00 Movie: Phenomenon II (PG, h,a) After
- seeing a bright light in the sky a man's mental powers skyrocket. Starring Christo-pher Shyer, Peter Coyote and Jill Clayburgh 2.00 Blue Heelers

7.30 Better Homes And Gardens

8.30 Movie: Cool Runnings (G, 1993) True

11.00 Davis Cup Tennis LIVE - Switzerland v

**5.30 Winter Olympic Games** LIVE from Torino, Italy – Opening Ceremony

story of a Jamaican bobsled team compet

ed in the Calgary Winter Olympics. Starring John Candy, Rawle Lewis, Malik Yoba, Leon Raymond J Barry and Peter Outerbridge.

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away

10.35 Less Than Perfect (PG)

- 3.00 Moonlighting 4.00 Tribe: The New Tomorrow

3.00 Expo

- 4.30 News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune 5.30 Deal Or No Deal
- 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport
  7.30 Millionaire Dogs The biggest money
- maker at the moment the dog market 8.30 Unit One (M) Danish drama
- World News Australia 10.00 Stacked Like Me (M. n) 10.40 Movie: Shopgirls (PG, 2002) Italian
- 12.40 Movie: Tycoon (MA vs.cl. 2002) Russian sian businessman who back in 1988 had jumped on the private capitalism band-wagon during the Gorbachev years

- 10.30 Morning News
  11.00 Wheel Of Fortune
  11.30 Home Improvement
  12.00 Movie: The Spring (M, v, 1999) Kyle
  MacLachlan, Alison Eastwood, George Eads
  2.00 Blue Heelers

**PRIME** 

- 3.00 Moonlighting 4.00 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 4.30 News
- 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

- forced to choose between his country, his own morality and his life. Starring Bruce Willis, Colin Farrell, Terrence Howard, Cole Hauser and Vicellous Shannon.

11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)

6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box

9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 Home Life Style

11.30 Home Life Style
12.00 7th Heaven
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Never Trust A Skinny Cook
4.00 Totally Wild
4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Neighbours

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Jamie Oliver – His Story

12.00 Cops 12.30 The Up-Late Game Show

All Ten programs between 5pm and

1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials

- 6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim

TEN

- 11.00 Ten News
  11.30 Home Life Style
  12.00 7th Heaven
  1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
  2.00 Ready Steady Cook
  3.00 Infomercial
- 3.30 Never Trust A Skinny Cook 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
- 5.00 Ten News
- 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours
- 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Smallville 8.30 Medium (M)
- 8.30 Medium (M)
  9.30 Law & Order (M)
  10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight
  11.05 Sex And The City (MA15+, cl,s)
  11.30 Vodaphone Live At The Chapel
  12.00 A Minute With Stan Hooper (M)
  12.30 The Up-Late Game Show
  1.55 Video Hits Up-Late
  2.00 Infomercials
  4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life
  4.30 Kenneth Copeland
  5.00 Life Today With James Robison
  5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

- - 6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box

  - 9.00 9am With David And Kim

  - 5.00 Ten News

  - 6.30 Neighbours
     7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond
     7.30 Veronica Mars
     8.30 Grammy Awards (M) From Los Angeles and featuring the corporate shilling Black Eyed Peas, Stevie Wonder, U2, 50 Cent, Mariah Carey, John Legend and Kanye

  - 11.30 Late Night News
    12.00 Sports Tonight
    12.30 The Up-Late Game Show
    1.55 Video Hits Up-Late
    2.00 Infomercial
  - 4.30 Infomercial 5.00 Jesse Duplantis
  - 9.00 9am With David And Kim
    11.00 Ten News
    11.30 Home Life Style
    12.00 7th Heaven
    1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
    2.00 Ready Steady Cook
    3.00 Infomercial
    3.30 Never Trust A Skinny Cook
    4.00 Wicked Science
    4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful
    5.00 Ten News
  - 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours
  - West

  - 4.00 Cottonwood Christian Centre

NBN

- 6.00 Today 9.00 Hi-5 9.30 Oliver Beene
- 10.00 Everwood 11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Danoz
- 11.30 Dailoz 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 King Of Queens 3.30 Run Of The House

- 4.00 Hot Source 4.30 Frazier
- 4.30 Frazier
  5.00 Entertainment Tonight
  5.30 The Price Is Right
  6.00 Evening News
  7.00 A Current Affair
- 7.30 Judging Amy 8.30 Without A Trace (M) 9.30 NCIS (M)
  9.30 NCIS (M)
  10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight
  - 8.40 Lotto 9.30 ER (M) 10.30 Extreme Makeover 11.30 Shopping For Love (PG)
    12.00 Nightline
    12.30 Curb Your Enthusiasm (MA15+)

  - 12.30 Curp Your Entrusiam (MAI)+)
    1.00 Late Show With David Letterman
    2.00 All Of Us
    2.30 Skippy
    3.00 Guthy Renker
    4.00 Entertainment Tonight
    4.30 Good Morning America

  - 6.00 Today 9.00 Hi-5 9.30 Oliver Beene
  - 10.00 Everwood
  - 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Dr Phil

  - 12.00 Dr Phil
    1.00 Days Of Our Lives
    2.00 The Young And The Restless
    3.00 King Of Queens
    3.30 Run Of The House
    4.00 Hot Source

  - 4.30 Frazier
    5.00 Entertainment Tonight
  - 5.30 The Price Is Right 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.00 A Current Affair
    7.30 Getaway Great Island Escapes
    8.30 Midsomer Murders – Tainted Fruit
    (M, v, 2000) John Nettles, Daniel Casey,
    Jane Wymark
    10.40 Airline
    11.10 Nightline
    11.50 Paradise Hotel
    12.50 Late Show With David Letterman
    1.50 Shannon Noll
    2.00 One On One (PG)
    2.30 Samurai Jack
    3.00 Home Shopping
    4.00 Entertainment Tonight
    4.30 Good Morning America

  - 6.00 Today
  - 9.00 Hi-5 9.30 Oliver Beene 10.00 Everwood
  - 10.00 Everwood
    11.00 Today Extra
    11.30 Guthy Renker
    12.00 Dr Phil
    1.00 Days Of Our Lives
    2.00 One Day Cricket LIVE first final
    6.00 Evening News
    7 00 Cricket continues
  - 7.00 Cricket continues
  - 7.00 Cricket continues
     10.00 Missing Persons Unit (PG)
     10.30 Movie: The Specialist (MA15+, v,cl,s, 1994) A woman whose family was murdered by a crime lord, hires an ex-CIA explosives expert to gain revenge. Starring Sylvester Stallone, Sharon Stone, James Sylvester stallone, sharon stone, sharons who ded Steiger.

    12.40 Late Show With David Letterman

    1.40 Movie: The Butcher Boy (AV15+, v,cl,a, 1997) With a violent father and a suicidal mother, the pressures on a how to grow up

mother, the pressures on a boy to grow up

are immense and losing both his parents

has a dramatic effect on his life. Starring Eamonn Owens and Stephen Rea. 3.45 Delta Goodrem Visualise 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America





### Feel like a coldie? Middies from 18¢

- Beer Kits
   Wine Kits
- Home Keg System Specialists • Stills (for essential oils)

Unit 2/8 Wollongbar St. Byron A&I Estate Ph: 6685 7913. Email: hbrew@bigpond.net



for those who love film \*

Present this ad to rent any new release & get one free (of equal or lesser value)

Great choices for children

Knowledgeable & helpful staff

Repair Service Station Street, Bangalow 6687 1163 \* 10am-8pm

**EVERYDAY** 

DVD. Games & CD

SATURDAY

UNDAY

MONDAY

**ESDAY** 

[s] = Sex

[n] = Nudity

[d] = Drugs

[h] = Horror

[du] = Drug use

[v] = Violence

[a] = Adult themes

= Could offend

6.30 Kid's Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business

10.30 offsiders
11.00 Asia Pacific Focus
11.30 Songs Of Praise
12.00 Landline
1.00 The Dahlia Man Gardening

1.00 The Dahlia Man Gardening
1.30 Message Stick (G\*)
2.00 Music From The Inside Out
3.30 East Meets West Sculpture By The Sea goes transcontinental
4.00 In Search Of Shakespeare
5.00 Mandela: The Living Legend (G\*)
6.00 Pilot Guides: Mardi Gras
6.30 The Einstein Factor

6.30 The Einstein Factor
7.00 ABC News
7.30 Life In The Undergrowth Invertebrates with Sir David Attenborough
8.30 Carnivale (M, cl.sra,) Double episode
10.15 Compass: Pregnant Pause Reflects on a time when the pill didn't exist
10.45 The Private Life Of A Masterpiece: Le Dejeuner Sur L'Herbe
135 Order In The House

11.35 Order In The House 12.35 Movie: The Malta Story (G, 1953) Alex Guinness, Jack Hawkins, Anthony Steel,

Muriel Pavlow

2.15 Movie: Dear Murderer (PG, B&W, 1947) Eric Portman, Greta Gynt, Dennis Price
3.55 Championship Sheepdog Trials

4.30 Movie: Carry On At Your Conven-ience (G, 1971) Sidney James, Kenneth Williams 6.00 Kid's Programs

6.00 Kid's Programs
11.00 Landline
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Kings And Queens
1.00 Pilot Guides
2.00 Parliament Question Time
3.00 Kid's Programs
6.00 From The Heart: The Reef
6.30 Talking Heads: Normie Rowe
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Australian Story
8.30 Four Corners
9.20 Media Watch

9.35 All About Olive (PG) At 105 years old,

10.35 Lateline 11.10 Stalin And The Betrayal Of Leningrad (M, v) Why Stalin murdered those responsible for saving Leningrad from the Nazis

12.00 Movie: La Ceremonie (M, v,a) A bour-

geois family hire a young woman. Starring Isabelle Huppert, Sandrine Bonnaire 1.50 Parliament Question Time

2.20 Movie: Press For Time (G, 1966) Norman Wisdom, Derek Bond, Angela Browne,

4.30 Movie: English Without Tears (G, B&W,

1947) Michael Wilding, Lilli Palmer, Marga

Olive Riley returns to relive her childhood in Broken Hill where she was born in 1899

9.20 Media Watch

Derek Francis

ret Rutherford
6.00 Kid's Programs

made films

3.40 Head Start (G)

12 55 Parliament Question Time

6.00 Kid's Programs
11.30 Brambly Hedge
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Kings And Queens
1.00 Dhakiyarr Vs The King (G\*)
2.00 Parliament Question Time
3.00 Kid's Programs
6.05 Extreme Animals
6.35 The Dog Listener
7.00 ABC News
7.30 The 7.30 Report
8.00 Grumpy Old Men (PG)
8.30 The Bill (PG)
9.20 Foreign Correspondent
10.05 Great Artists: Leonardo
10.30 Lateline

10.30 Lateline 10.05 A Decade Under The Influence (M,

1.55 Movie: Miss London Ltd (G, B&W,

Evelyn Dall and Richard Hearne

cl,v,n) American filmmaking in the 70s – a decade which changed the way Hollywood

1943) The owners of an escort agency, in

find glamorous women to entertain the

an attempt to revive its flagging fortunes,

troops, Starring Arthur Askey, Anne Shelton

NBN

1.30 Formula 1 Superboats
2.00 Movie: Meet Me In St Louis (G, 1944)

6.00 NBN News
6.30 Movie: Police Academy 2 – Their First Assignment (PG, v,sr, 1985) Steve Guttenberg, Bubba Smith, David Graf
8.30 Movie: Rollerball (M, v,sr,cl, 2002) The newest recruit in the most extreme sport of all time learns that the league's owner is orchestrating sergious on court accidents to

10.40 Movie: Dark City (M, v,n, 1998) Rufus Sewell, Richard O'Brie, Kiefer Sutherland 12.30 Late Show With David Letterman

orchestrating serious on-court accidents to boost ratings. Starring Chris Klein, LL Cool J

6.00 Danoz 6.30 Untold Wealth

7.00 Guthy Renker 7.30 Kids Programs

4.30 Wonderfalls

5.30 Airport 6.00 NBN News

8.40 Lotto

12.00 Surfsport 1.00 Celebrity Golf Shoot-Out

Judy Garland, June Lockhart

9.30 Snobs 10.00 So Fresh 11.30 Danoz

[dr] = Drug references

[cl] = Coarse language

references [st] = Supernatural themes

procedures

[mp] = Medical

[w] = War scenes

[sr] = Sexual

**SBS** 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 8.00 Das Journal 8.00 Das Journal 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 Le Journal 10.00 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News

12.05 Indonesian News

4.30 The Journal

6.00 Weatherwatch 6.30 World News 9.00 Maltese News

12.30 Business Report
1.00 Masterpiece On Saturday
Ring Of The Nibelung: The Rhinegold
3.40 Death And The Maiden

4.30 The Journal
5.00 Newshour
6.00 Here Comes the Neighbourhood
6.30 World News Australia
7.00 World Sport
7.30 As It Happened: The Great TransAtlantic Cable
8.30 Iron Chef

8.30 Iron Chef
9.15 Rockwiz
9.45 Movie: Lulu (M, s,n, 2002) French drama set in a seaside village not far from Marseilles about a woman in her 40s running the most popular bar in town who turns out to be a transsexual ex-prostitute with an unconventional past.

11.15 SOS Shorts on screen
12.15 Noise TV Music series

9.00 Maltese News
9.30 Polish News
10.00 Ukrainian News
10.30 Malta – Crossroads Of Destiny
11.00 A-Series Athletics Sydney
12.00 Speedweek
2.00 French League 2006
3.30 Futbol Mundial
4.00 The World Game
5.30 Cycling Central

5.30 Cycling Central 6.00 Classical Destinations: Finlandia 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport

7.30 Lost Worlds: Days That Changed The World The fall of the Aztecs 8.30 Science: Prescription For Survival (G)

Global health champions and the commu-nities they strive to protect

9.30 Movie: Mostly Martha (2001) German comedy about the chef of a restaurant who is the ruler of her kitchen staff and

no customer would ever date crisese her cooking.

11.15 Movie: Ode To The Poet (M, s,cl,a, 2001) Slovenian comedy about a writer of commercial jingles who lands a cushy job with the Ministry of Culture

1.00 The Storm Rages Twice

5.00 Weatherwatch And World News

2.00 Political Assassinations Death of a Pharaoh, Anwar Al Sadat in 1981

3.00 Wine Lovers Guide To Australia
3.30 The Movie Show
4.00 World Sport

5.30 The Journal
6.00 Global Village
6.30 World News Australia
7.00 World Sport
7.30 Mythbusters
8.30 South Park (M, a)
9.00 Garth Marenghi's Darkplace (M, v,a)
English comedy series
9.30 World News Australia
10.00 Shameless (MA, s,cl,a)
10.50 Movie: That Woman (MA, v,cl,a, 2003)
French thriller

12.30 The Nanny 1.00 Movie: The Realm Of Fortune (MA, s,cl,a, 1985) Mexican drama 3.10 Close

2.30 Tales From A Suitcase 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 Blaktrax

7.00 World Sport
7.30 Israel's Generals: Yitzhak Rabin

operating in the Amazon

9 30 World News Australia

of athletic footwear

1964) Indian drama

**8.30 Cutting Edge: The Jungle Beat** Two decades of struggling to contain a range of predators, smugglers and organised gangs

10.00 Hot Docs: Sneakers \$26 billion industry

1.15 Movie: The Moment Of Truth (M. a.v.

11.10 Movie: Not Forgotten (M, v,a, 2000)

4.30 The Journal 5.00 Two Men In A Trench

9.20 Le Journal 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News

11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Polish News

5.30 The Journal

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 6.50 Weatherwatch 7.25 World News

11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News

12.30 Business Report

10.30 Greek News

4.00 World Sport

4.30 The Journal

5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia

1.00 Turbo

no customer would ever dare criticise her

6.00 Winter Olympic Games LIVE from Torino, Italy — continues

9.00 Flipper And Lopaka

9.30 Disney's Adventures

11.30 That's So Raven

12.00 Movie: Cheaper By The Dozen (G, 1950) A man struggles to raise a dozen children and remain both compassionate and in control Stars Cliffon Webb Jonne

2.00 Reba

and in control. Stars Clifton Webb, Jeanne Crain, Myrna Loy and Edgar Buchanan.

2.30 Winter Olympic Games LIVE from Torino, Italy – preview
3.30 Animal Winter Games

7.30 Heartbeat
8.30 Winter Olympic Games LIVE from

Torino, Italy — Opening Ceremony repeat

11.00 Davis Cup Tennis LIVE — Switzerland v
Australia

1.00 Home Shopping

2.00 Expo
Art is moral passion married to entertainment. Moral passion without entertainment

10.30 Jetix
11.00 The Most Extreme
12.00 Home Improvement
12.30 World's Biggest Baddest Bugs
1.30 Movie: Rip Girls (G, 2000) A 13-year-old girl returns to her native Hawaii to claim an inheritance, a rundown plantation on

3.20 Movie: Josie And The Pussycats (PG, V,S,cl, 2001) Satire poking fun at the pop music industry with members of an 80-ish

5.30 WIII & Grace
6.00 Seven News
6.30 Hot Property
7.30 Winter Olympic Games Highlights
12.30 Davis Cup Tennis LIVE – Switzerland v

10.30 Morning News
11.00 Wheel Of Fortune
11.30 Home Improvement
12.00 Movie: Vows Of Deception (M, a, 1996) When a wealthy attorney is found shot in cold blood, his best friend sets out

of murder. Staring Cheryl Ladd, Nick Man-cuso and Mike Farrell.

2.00 Desperate Housewives (M)

3.00 Moonlighting

4.00 It's Academic

6.30 Seven News
7.00 Home And Away
7.30 The Great Outdoors The Road to Timbuktu, Greece, a Tasmanian legend, want to be neighbours with the PM?
8.40 Desperate Housewives (M)
9.40 Winter Olympic Games Highlights
1.00 Home Shopping
1.30 Danoz Direct
2.30 Expo

11.30 Home Improvement 12.00 Movie: Out Of Nowhere (M, v,a, 1997) A woman loses her husband in a car acci-

A wollian loses her nusband in a car acci-dent which she remembers nothing about and is charged with drink driving and man-slaughter. Starring Lisa Hartman-Black, Eva Larue and Jason Wiles.

2.00 Blue Heelers

to prove the dead man's new wife is guilty

several acres of pristine beachfront property and then has to choose between selling to developers or relocating her family. Starring Camilla Belle, Dwier Brown, Stacie Hess, Brian Christopher Stark, Jeanne Mori

rock group and their managers. Starring Rachael Leigh Cook, Tara Reid, Rosario Dawson, Alan Cumming and Parker Posey.

6.00 Garner Ted Armstrong 6.30 Creflo A Dollar 7.00 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 8.00 Weekend Sunrise

and Lauren Sinclair.

5.30 Will & Grace

Australia
4.30 Expo

6.00 Sunrise

9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping

4.30 Seven News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News

2.30 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping

9.00 Raggs 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Wheel Of Fortune

3.00 Moonlighting 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.00 Wheel Of Fortune

5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

12.00 Push, Nevada (M)

1.00 Kingpin (M) 2.00 Danoz Direct

2.30 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping

7.00 Home And Away (G)

Shost Whispere

8.30 Winter Olympic Games Highlights including figure skating, snowboarding, speed skating and luge

6.30 Seven News

10.00 Weekend 3 10.00 Blinky Bill 10.30 Jetix

is propaganda, and entertainment without moral passion is television.

5.30 Animia winter Games
4.30 According To Jim
5.00 Surprise Chef
5.30 Sydney Weekender
6.00 Seven News
6.30 The World Around Us: Survival In The
Bush With Malcolm Douglas
7.20 Housthoot

HH

PRIME

TEN 6.00 Toasted TV

7.00 Scooter: Secret Agent 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Yakkity Yak 8.30 Video Hits

8.30 Video Hits
11.00 Discover Down Under
11.30 Escape With ET
12.00 State Focus
12.30 Johnnie Walker Classic Golf LIVE from Perth
5.00 Ten News
5.30 Sports Tonight
6.00 The Simpsons
6.30 Surface (PG)
7.30 Movie: Back To The Future III (PG, 1990) Michael J Fox, Christopher Lloyd, Lea Thompson

9.50 Movie: The Mummy Returns (M, 2001) A couple fight to save the world and their son from an ancient Egyptian mummy res-urrected from his new resting place in the British Museum. Starring Brendan Fraser, Rachel Weisz, John Hannah, Arnold Vosloo

and Patricia Velasquez. and Patricia Velasquez 12.25 Joker Poker 1.25 Video Hits Up-Late 1.35 Infomercials 4.00 Bayless Conley 4.30 Key Of David 5.00 Hour Of Power

6.00 Mass For You At Home 6.30 Meditation Medication 7.00 Worst Best Friends

12.00 Johnnie Walker Classic Golf LIVE from

8.30 Law & Order: S.V.U. (M)
9.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M)

10.30 The Sketch Show (PG) 11.30 Movie: The Deep (M, v, 1977) A pair of

and Louis Gossett Jr

2.00 Infomercial

4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce

Meyer
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn
Television is more interesting than people.
If it were not we would have people standing in the corners of our room.

ing in the corners of our room

6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim

young vacationers are involved in a conflict with treasure hunters when they discover a way into a Caribbean wreck. Starring Robert Shaw, Jacqueline Bisset, Nick Nolte

7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Inside Franchising 8.30 Video Hits

5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Killer Sharks (PG)

Perth
5.00 Ten News

1.30 Movie: Playing By Heart (M, cl, 1998) Angelina Jolie, Dennis Quaid 3.45 Shannon Noll

4.00 Home Shopping

6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Untold Wealth 7.30 Business Success 8.00 Business Sunday

9.00 Sunday 11.00 Movie: Flipper's New Adventure (G, 1964) A boy and the world's most famous dolphin are in the Bahamas where they come across a group of outlaws holding an English family captive. Starring Luke Halpin and Pamela Franklin. 1.00 Speed Machine

1.30 The Boat Show
2.00 One Day Cricket LIVE from the SCG
— second final

second final
 6.00 Evening News
 6.30 Cricket continues
 10.00 Movie: Double Jeopardy (M, v,cl,s, 1999) A wife is sentenced to prison for killing her husband but discovers that he framed her. Stars Tommy Lee Jones, Ashley Judd, Bruce Greenwood, Annabeth Gish
 12.00 Movie: The Defenders - Taking The First (M, v,cl, 1998) A racist provokes four teens into heating a Latino youth to death

teens into beating a Latino youth to death after one of his fiery speeches on a college campus. Starring Beau Bridges and Martha

3.00 Cheers

9.00 9am With David And Kim
11.00 Ten News
11.30 Home Life Style
12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show
1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show
2.00 Ready Steady Cook
3.00 Infomercial
3.30 Never Trust A Skinny Cook
4.00 Scope
4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful
5.00 Ten News

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The Biggest Loser 8.00 Courting Alex (PG) New series about a

single attorney working with her father in his law firm

his law firm
8.30 Supernatural (M) Double episode
10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight
11.05 Touching Evil (M, v,a)
12.00 Volvo Round The World Ocean Race

12.30 The Up-Late Game Show 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial

2.00 Infomercial
4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life
4.30 Kenneth Copeland
5.00 Life Today With James Robison
5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

**4.30 Good Morning America**Smut is of course everywhere on the airwaves. You cannot turn on your television

without seeing it, although sometimes you have to hunt around. 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne

6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News

11.10 TEN NewS 11.10 TTN 11.30 Home Life Style 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial

3.30 Never Trust A Skinny Cook 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours

7.00 The Biggest Loser
7.30 The All New Simpsons (PG) 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The O.C. (M)

10.40 Late News And Sports Tonight 11.15 The 4400 (M) 12.05 It's All Relative (PG)

Rove Live (N

1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial

4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More Religion

3.30 Guthy Renker Australia 5.00 20/20 6.00 Today
9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne It's back!
11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives

2.00 The Young And The Restless
3.00 Fresh Cooking

3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Hot Source

4.00 Hot Source
4.30 Frazier
5.00 Temptation
5.30 Bert's Family Feud
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 20 To 1 (PG) 8.30 Who Wants To Be A Millionaire 8.40 Lotto 9.35 Cold Case (M, a,v) Double episode new

series
11.30 Nightline
12.00 Da Vinci's Inquest (M)
1.00 Water Rats (M) R Burton magical hour
2.00 Young Lions (M)
3.00 Guthy Renker
4.00 Entertainment Tonight

11.00 Danoz 11.30 Icon 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives
2.00 The Young And The Restless

3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Hot Source

4.00 Hot Source
4.30 Frazier
5.00 Temptation
5.30 Bert's Family Feud
6.00 Evening News
7.00 A Current Affair
7.30 Magda's Funny Bits (PG)
8.30 CSI: New York (M)
9.30 Missing Persons Unit (PG)
10.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M)
11.00 Real Crime
12.00 Nightline
12.30 Ultimate Force (M, y) 12 30 Illtimate Force (M.)

1.30 Late Show With David Letterman 2.30 Justice League 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight

12.30 The Up-Late Game Show

4.30 Good Morning America Sex on television cannot hurt you - unless you fall off Woody Allan

Livina Environment **DESIGN CONSULTANCY** 

TONY NARA 6684 7262

• Residential & commercial designs & details

•Full working drawings for Council approval

Waste water & Structural Engineering

•3D virtual models & walkthrough technology

• Perspectives: exterior & interior views

### WHAT ARE LO DOC LOANS?

Suitable for Self-Employed or Contractors
 Requires self certification of income instead of traditional proof of earnings

• Can borrow up to 95% of property value

Call us today on

6685 5000

during business hours

 Streamlined application process due to requirement for less information • Interest Rates can be the same as full doc loans

City Pacific Limited

1/1 Marvel St Byron Bay NSW 2481

Applications for finance are subject to the lending institutions normal credit approval. This document does not constitute a loan offer o confirmation that the product will be offered. Legal advice should be sought in respect of the purchase of property. You should also see the advice of your accountant if you require the debt to be tax deductible to ensure that the structuring of the loan falls within current Australian Tax Office guidelines.



We are considered one of the top five film libraries in Australia, so come and browse through our directors' and actors' sections! Check out what's new to DVD, in the back catalogues, and don't forget all the television series available on DVD.



Bring this ad as your 2 for 1 vouche





### Romantic Valentines Day

### THREE COURSE DINNER Only \$55 per person (Bookings essential)

**Special Offer** – Dinner for Two as above Overnight Luxury Accommodation \$295 Massage available – bookings essential

BOOK NOW TO AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT 6680 3300 or 0438 841 122

Open for lunch 7 days a week



**UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT** Valentines Day 14th February Special Offers...

Present this voucher for Present this voucher for

Valid until 18/2/06

\$5 off

Purchase over \$25

\$10 off

Purchase over \$50

Valid until 18/2/06

Present this voucher for

**\$20 off** 

Purchase over \$100

Valid until 18/2/06

framing & design PICTURE FRAMING • FINE ART JAPANESE ANTIQUES **HOMEWARES • GIFTS** 144 Jonson St Byron Bay

# VALENTINES day Tuesday February 14th

### **Byronian Café**

The long established Byronian Café is open seven days a week for breakfast and lunch from 6.30am till late Committed to friendly and efficient service, The Byronian is serving up a unique menu of mediterranean delights and wholesome meals in a relaxed setting enhanced by cool tunes. Bring in The Byronian Café ad on these pages and receive a 10% discount on lunch. Conditions apply. Phone 6685 6754

### **Eve Jeffrey**

In astrology, the term we use for describing the aspects between two people in a relationship is Synastry. If you are curious about where your partner's planets are and how they react to aspects of your chart, Moon Sun Astrology can reveal the hidden depths in a unique and personalised 30-page, colour Synastry

### **Charlotte's Parlour**

Look hip, cool, funky, quirky, beautiful and wicked this Valentines Day with an outfit from Charlotte's Parlour. Apart from new season Mooks now instore, there is a rack of gorgeous clothes, all reduced by 40% - so don't delay!

### Flowers by Caroline

All local deliveries to the Byron, Ocean Shores, Mullumbimby and Brunswick areas. Teleflora members, interstate and international deliveries. Something for

evervone! Helium balloons. teddy bears - great varieties, great colours in all flowers beautiful local stock! Valentines Day - we cover all budgets. Come in and see us.

### The Freckled Lounge

Where there is art there is love at The Freckled Lounge. Beautiful and inspiring gifts for love, romance and creative wellbeing. One-off specials on selected store items including the Karma Sutra gift packs. Express and share your love with a unique gift of art imaginative, extraordinary and inspiring. Visit The Freckled Lounge, 15-19 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.

### **Fusion**

It's that time of year again and Cupid, his little arrow and Fusion Hair Body Image are in collaboration to solve the usual problems of 'What will I get for him?' or 'What will he get for me?' or 'Will he (or she) even remember February 14?' 'I don't want to buy him that \$1200 Tag Heur watch', 'I might not even get a daisy'. Fusion make it easy for you and your Valentine with a gift for you and for him (or vice versa). There's nothing like saying 'This is my Valentine's gift'. You don't even have to mention it was 'from you and for you'.

Check out Fusion's indulgent packages for hims, hers and theirs on these pages. Give them a call! Lap up the attention of Fusion's highly skilled team, in their fully air-

### Valentine's Day in Other Cultures

In Japan and Korea, Valentine's Day has emerged, thanks to a concentrated marketing effort, as a day on which women give candy to men they like. Rather than being voluntary however, this has become for many women - especially those who work in offices - an obligation, and they give chocolates to all their male co-workers, sometimes at significant personal expense. This chocolate is known as giri-choco, in Japan, from the words giri (obligation) and choco, a common short version of chokorito meaning chocolate.

By a further marketing effort, a reciprocal day, called White Day has emerged. On this day (March 14), men are supposed to return the favour by giving something to those who gave them chocolates on Valentine's Day. Many men, however, give only to their girlfriends. Originally the return gift was supposed to be white chocolate or marshmallows (hence the name White Day). However, more recently men have taken the name to a different meaning, thus lingerie is quite a common gift.

In Korea, there is also an additional Black Day, held on April 14, when males who did not receive anything for Valentine's Day gather together to eat Jajangmyun (Chinese-style noodles in black









In Chinese Culture, there is a similar counterpart of the Valentine's Day. It is called 'The Night of Sevens', on the 7th day of the 7th month of the lunar calendar; the last one being August 11, 2005. (A slightly different version of this day is celebrated in Japan as Tanabata, on July 7th, the same day, but transcribed to the solar calendar).

In Brazil, there is no such day as Valentine's Day. Instead, on June 12, 'Dia dos Namorados' (lit. "Day of the enamored", or 'Boyfriend's/ Girlfriend's Day') is celebrated. On this day, boyfriends and girlfriends, husbands and wives, exchange gifts (lingerie, chocolates, and more), cards and usually a flower bouquet. This day is chosen probably because it is one day before the Saint Anthony's day, there known as the marriage saint, when many single women perform popular rituals in order to find a good husband (or, more modernly at least a boyfriend).

conditioned upstairs and downstairs space. Viva la pamper! 4/6 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Phone 6685 6227.

### Gaia Retreat and Spa

Gaia Retreat and Spa is the ideal place to renew, refresh and restore your mind, body and soul. Visit us at our Amala Day Spa and choose from a wide selection of luxurious spa treatments including body polishes, body masques, facials, massages and spa packages. Phone 6687 1216.

With Valentine's Day just around the corner, why not select an exquisite gift for your Valentine at Haiku. With a gorgeous selection of Japanese prints and antiques, lacquered boxes and trays, silk and cotton kimonos, rare sake jugs, bottles and cups, delicate rice bowls, fine pashmina and silk shawls and a selection of fine local art. For a Valentine's gift that will last forever, visit Haiku and savour the wonder at 144 Jonson Street, Byron Bay.

### **Hotel Great Northern** Restaurant

Chef Massimo Scalas, straight from Hayman Island Resort is bringing a menu second to none to the Hotel Great Northern. Canapes and champagne on arrival, avocado and crabmeat timbale with freshwater marron, goat's cheese ravioli, Campari and orange granita, wood-fired lamb loin and wildberry summer pudding. All to the joyous sounds of Scarlett Affection. Bookings

### Mullumbimby Watchmakers & **Jewellers**

Established in 1911 the Mullumbimby Watchmakers & Jewellers is opening another chapter in its

outstanding career. Taking over this grand old shop's reins is Mullumbimby-born local Jana Mangleson. Jana has a great passion for jewellery and is continuing on the terrific service for which the shop is renowned, including watch, clock and jewellery repairs, plus adding some fresh new designs. Phone 6684 2682.

### **Oh My Goddess**

Oh My Goddess is the place where you will find that piece of treasure for your goddess. There are gifts in every pricerange from little purses to luxurious kaftans, jewellery in every style, handbags and, of course the exquisite lingerie. It is definitely worth a trip to Brunswick Heads!

### passion@flowers

Buy your sweetheart flowers at Byron's most beautiful and unique flower shop... passion@flowers. Here you'll find not only the traditional red roses but also something unique to impress your loved one. We have gorgeous gift ideas such as handmade chocolates, an exquisite piece of jewellery, natural soaps or a beautiful vase to display the flowers you've bought. Call in to 29 Fletcher Street or phone us on 6685 5209.

### **Pockets**

Pockets is a tranquil haven iust out of Billinudael. comprising luxury accommodation and licensed restaurant.A romantic Valentines Day dinner is only \$55 with a special at \$295 consisting of dinner for two with overnight luxury accommodation, a massage is available and bookings are essential. Phone 6680 3300 or 0438 841122.

BYRONIA LAVATIA EST. 1978 Open 7 Days Byron's original café next to the railway park consistently serving the best coffee and delicious breakfast and lunch. Looking

forward to seeing you.







Valentines Day Gift Vouchers



# Gaia retreat & spa

Spoil that special person with an Amala Day Spa Gift Voucher Ph: 6687 1216

www.gaiaretreat.com.au Day Spa Guests enjoy complimentary use of swimming pool, outdoor spa, sauna & refreshments

# body image

Look and feel fab and prepare yourself and your partner for a 'hot night out on the town'.

### FOR YOU...

**Express Manicure & Pedicure Deep Conditioning Hair Treatment** Luxurious Head Massage Style Finish / Blow Wave Two hours of 'you time' for \$90 (usually \$150)

**OPEN 7 DAYS** Ph. 6685 6227 4/6 Jonson Street Byron Bay

dermalogica ĽORÉAL

### FOR HIM...

30 Minute Massage **Purifying Facial** Shampoo, Cut & Style Two hours of 'him time' for \$90 (usually \$150)



jala retreat **20** February 7, 2006 Byron Shire Echo



ahooism

ou if you really, truly want to shut it down.

Once closely aligned with yobboism, yahooism now describes the annoying principle whereby you have to do everything at least twice. For example you are in your Yahoo mail account and you select <sign out> but then you also have to select <sign out completely> to sign out, which of course exposes you to another annoying ad. Or you shut down your computer

and a window pops up asking you if you really, truly want to shut it down. Other examples are having to push your toast down twice before it's cooked perfectly, needing to swipe your card a few times at a checkout, reading the same paragraph twice because your mind wandered and having to double check a phone number because you don't trust your memory.

### yes!

No more excess baggage when leaving BHali... Everything you always wanted to bring back is available right here in Byron's own one-stop Bali outlet. We shop for you in Bali so you can create that special Balinese lifestyle ambience in your home and garden with our huge range of water features, buddhas, ganeshas and other hand-carved stone statues plus outdoor furniture.

Our range also includes ornate daybeds crafted from recycled teak, dining settings, many mirrors, lampshades and much more to add that special Bali feeling we all appreciate. Come and check our selection and amazingly low prices at Bali Antara.



Business Hours • Mon-Fri 9.30-4.30 • Sat 9-1.30. Phone 6680 7213 or 6684 6831(ah)



### you are beautiful

You deserve the best in timeless elegance. You deserve to be draped in soft silk and hand-beaded lace. You need the finest quality of workmanship, crossed with the latest styles directly influenced from Paris and Milan. You need flattering cuts accentuating your most beautiful self. Dress yourself in the best, with garments made exclusively by our local French designer Catherine Foucard.

You need and want Innuendo.





Ph: 6685 8791. 2/27 Byron Street, Byron Bay.

### yellow flower indian diner



What is it about the Yellow Flower that makes it such a unique dining experience? The fact that you can lounge around on the cushioned stage while enjoying a fantastic meal for a very reasonable price! The Yellow Flower has been loved by locals for seven years now, for its quaint ambience and most of all its terrific curries.

Don't risk the wrath of your children by buying butter chicken anywhere else. We now also have a fantastic range of fresh salads and of

course, we are still making the best sticky date pudding in town, which you can enjoy with our awesome Ewingsdale coffee.

Open seven days from 11am to 9.30pm, dine in or takeaway.

Phone: 6685 9669. Suffolk Park Plaza.



### y not...

**Valentines Day** at the Figtree? Enjoy a complimentary glass of bubbly whilst relaxing by the pool overlooking the beautiful Pacific Ocean and Cape Byron. The night has begun perfectly – retreat into the award-winning restaurant for a very special



gourmet five-course dinner. Limited seating so please book early. **Five courses \$60,** complimentary glass of

Phone 6684 7273.

Y not enjoy a **friends night** at WhyNot? February 14 **three-course dinner \$30** with a free glass of bubbly for every booked table. **Two cocktails \$15** between 5pm and

7pm. Cocktail and Tapas \$18. Right in the heart of Byron. 6680 7994.

Just ask yourself...



# yarns for all occasions...

is a soothing and creative craft, and at Byron Knit you will find a huge and inspiring range of yarns and patterns to get you started. Visiting our shop is an experience for the senses, with yarns in all colours from simple cottons to exotics. Our friendly staff can assist you if you need some help deciding on patterns and appropriate yarns. We can teach you to knit if you are just beginning or assist you with a more advanced project. Come, browse and meet like-minded knitters in a comfortable sociable space!



Shop 6, rear 14 Middleton Street (enter carpark from Byron Street) Byron Bay. Phone 6680 9951.

# yellow church yoga

The Yellow Church Yoga and Natural Health Centre offers a sacred space for you to have time out from your busy life. Ongoing Hatha yoga classes for all levels are available Monday to Saturday with fully qualified yoga teachers. Term 1 Courses: 10wk Dru Yoga starts Tuesday 7th Feb 5.30-7.30pm \$130.

8wk Introductory Beginners Yoga starts Mon 13th Feb 6.00-7.30pm \$90.

**Enrolments essential.** 

Vipassana meditation Wednesday 7.30pm (provious exprequired)

(previous exp required). Shiatsu treatments by appointment \$65 1<sup>1/2</sup> hrs.

Our aim is to educate and inspire you to fulfil your highest potential in body, mind and spirit. Come and experience the peace and tranquility for yourself. All you need is to be able to breathe!

9 Myocum Street, Mullumbimby (near market place). Call Diana Ewing 6684 3431.

# yearning for a revamp?

Is your lounge suffering from the wear and tear of Christmas? Behind the beautiful beaches of Broken Head, Geoff Etherington is working in a tranquil bush setting reupholstering all types of furniture from your home to commercial projects ie. restaurants, motels and hotels. Geoff uses a wide range of fabrics, canvases and leathers from around the world.

So why not get that tired and lifeless furniture revamped?

For a free measure and quote call Geoff on 0421 990 785



Broken Head Upholstery covering the north coast since 1983



**BEFORE** 

# your glass & screen experts



The reputable licensed glass experts in the Byron Shire are well equipped to deal with all your glass problems and provide Vetrocolor glass coating systems in 150,000 colour variations for your splashbacks. Vetrocolor coated glass can now have the extra protection of 'diamondfusion' eg. around the pool, one side of the glass is colour coated, the other side closest to the

pool has the diamondfusion process which gives protection against salt, chlorine etc, while forgoing the need for harsh chemicals when cleaning. This makes for a very private enclosure and an exclusive, upmarket

Phone Ocean Shores Glass and Screens on 6680 3333

appearance.





TRIPOD & CHOIR TICKET GIVE AWAYS ON PAGE 29 · DJ JAMES TAYLOR · GANGA GIRI · SAE · VALENTINE DAY SALSA



### IT ONLY TAKES ONE LISTEN to

the Bird to realise that they have a unique sound. Four live musicians on double bass, guitar, keys and tabla infiltrate the world of electronic music with samples, loops and deep resounding bass lines to create music that stands very much a track at a time, like sound snapshots of a reoccurring riff with a malady for a melody. It's a very new genre of music, where the musicians finds themselves no longer the auteur of their live composition, but a texture in a vibrant sound tapestry that draws on musical ancestory to create a new sonic landscape. It's drum n bass Bladerunner, and is definitely not for the faint hearted. As well as the Bird Project, playing with Dha, lecturing at SAE, running Cyberbass and steering the Amphibian Project, Barry is mid PhD constructing a thesis which looks at Trance and Drum n Bass challenging the whole concept of music construction and consumption.

So what do the words even mean in the first place?

'No one really knows what the words mean, they are used by marketing as a form of branding. Terms like 'Euro-trance' – they use it to make is sound hip...'

The advent of accessible portable technology has meant that the average 15 year old with a decent itunes library is able to compose quality dance tracks.

'Programs like Garage Band (an Apple music software program) is so easy to use. You can drop and drag drum beats into the computer window and make a track. The idea of having musical knowledge to make music is disappearing and so in a way is the specialness of music...'

'What's interesting about The Bird is now with me and Simon (keys) he plays basslines and I play basslines and we are both doing the same job on stage, providing the same sonic palette that people are used to listening to.'

The whole concept of the musical source has changed. Just as you no longer need a man and woman to make a baby, (we have

frozen eggs, test tubes, implantation...) the music producer no longer needs to be able to play an instrument, or have a traditional understanding of music: they just need a sound lab. It's like an aural geneticist. So how does this individualist creed affect how we make music as a culture?

'Now it tends to be one producer

products at the same time – and thats all to survive because music pays such shit money... There are some theorists who say what happens in music is what happens in society 25 years later.

Last year saw a mobile ring tone 'Crazy Frog' hit the number one spot in the UK charts over a band like ColdPlay. (Ouch, that's gotta

# 'People listen to more music now in a month than they listened to in the middle ages for their entire lifetime.'

who is putting the whole track together... maybe in a sense people are losing that ability to make music together – does that translate to different social interactions? People are starting to relate to their computers – If I lose my mobile phone, I am lost, people can't contact me... The way artists and musicians have to work now is by working on decentralised multiple hurt). According to Barry, the phone is the phonic future.

'Ring tones are outselling singles now – It's becoming a bizarre world – I saw an interesting statistic – that people to listen to more music now in a month than they listened to in the middle ages for their entire lifetime.'

'I have been to conferences that demonstrate how Nokia is

developeing a mobile phone that replaces the laptop – there will be four people bopping around with mobile phones which are all collected by a network – with pristine sound quality.

'The phone is the corporations' portal into our life – the same companies that control the music industries are about to get control of the internet and maybe start making alliances and agreements with cable companies to market a fast high band type of interent which the telephone can't compete with so TV companies will take over the internet... its called Balkanisation of the Internet.'

People want their TV, their music, their media fast. Goodbye broadcast, hello narrowcast.

What people are interested in now (because there are unlimited amount of sounds you can create), is more the texture or timbre rather than a good melody or a drum

Music is delivered in short melodic fragments, using the classic

CONTINUED ON PAGE 3

# **Bangalow**

6687 1500



The Hinterland Specialists OPEN 7 DAYS



### Resort style residence nestled privately in Byron Hinterland's most sought after Coorabell address

100 acres of lush fertile primary producing undulating land is very unique in the Byron Hinterland region. This magnificent property has total privacy and seclusion; the large 6 bedroom, 4 bathroom architect designed pavilion residence is influenced with an Indo-Balinese feel and has been perfectly positioned to encompass Australia's native bush ambience over looking the spectacular Fern Gully watering hole. Sparing no expense, this home has more than any person could possibly imagine starting from the electric entrance gate; driving down the 1.5km bitumen driveway to the grand stone entrance and native landscaped gardens with a 40 metre pond surrounding the Sikkens timber pavilion style home. The 300 year old Indian temple doors set the scene for the front entrance; opening to a smorgasbord of total opulence - granite & blood wood bench tops, Smeg appliances, air conditioning, heating, multiple bi-fold doors opening onto massive alfresco deck area spanning the home. Fully equipped movie room with full Bose surround sound system set up to be used in any room, billiard room, gymnasium, mood lighting, 8 person spa, too many features to list. Plans for eco-tourism development currently in Byron Council awaiting approval. A unique home and property for the discerning buyer.

Sales Consultant Mark Castle 0418 971 826 and Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

Auction Forthcoming | Website PID 127719 | Inspection Strictly by appointment

THE 17TH ANNUAL EAST COAST INTERNATIONAL BLUES & ROOTS MUSIC FESTIVAL

# BUESTEST 2006

REP DEVIL PARK - EASTER WEEKEND 1B, 14, 15, 16, 17 APRIL 2006

# OLE DAY TICKETS ON SALE NOW

*	THURSDAY	FRIPAY	SATURDAY	SUNDAY	\$ MONDAY
	Bernard Fanning	payib Gray	Damian "Jr.gong" Marley	Juan de marcos' Afro cuban All Stars	BUDDY GLY
	The Black Keys	Public Enemy	BOB GEDOF	The Robert Cray Band	Jackson Browne with David Lindley
	[nDia.Arie	Pete Murray	Xavier Rudd	Femi Kuti	The Robery Cray Band
	Sigur Ròs	The Blind Boys of Alabama	The cat Empire	Eric Burdon & The Animals	Beth orton
	Keb, Mo,	<b>india.</b> Arie	Keb, Mo,	Georgie Fame & The Blue Flames	<b>martha wainwright</b>
	LOS LOBOS	LOS LOBOS	Beth orton	Sharon Jones & The Dap-Kings	Femi Kuti
	Amadou & Mariam	Jamie Cullum	Donavon Frankenreiter	new Orleans Band Aid	New Orleans Band Ad
MU	sic maker Foundation	The Skatalites	martha Wainwright	Harry Manx	Eddi Reader
	Slightly Stooph	Amadou & Mariam	yothu yindi	Christine Anu	Hothouse Flowers
E	Lucada Sound Machine	New Orleans Band Af	The Skatalites	Troy Cassar-Paley	mia Pyson

artists & program subject to change without notice / this is an all weather event FOR A COMPLETE ARTIST LINEUP PLEASE VISIT OUR WEBSITE.

Thursday - Adult \$95 / Child \$20 Friday - Adult \$110 / Child \$25 Saturday - Adult \$110 / Child \$25 Sunday - Adult \$110 / Child \$25 Monday - Adult \$110 / Child \$25

Wicked Music · Sinful Food · Heavenly Location

### Tickets can be purchased through one of the following ways:

1. ONLINE: Purchase an e-ticket or hard ticket from www.Bluesfest.com.au
2. PHONE: Call the Bluesfest Office on 02 6685 8310 for hard ticket or e-ticket

3. VISIT: the following outlets The Community Centre, Jonson St, Byron Bay

All Music & Vision (formerly Music @ Byron), Woolworths Carpark, Byron Bay All Music & Vision, Woodlark St, Lismore

All Music & Vision (formerly Way Out East), Ballina Fair, Ballina
ABC Shop, River Street, Ballina

Choppers Music, Keen St, Lismore

Check out the website for more information

For VIP & Hotel Packages contact: www.showBiz.com.au Ph: 1300 658 009

For accommodation contacts

WWW.ByronBayaccom.net Ph. 02 6680 8666

2005 Helpmann Award Winner - Australia's Best Contemporary Music Festival



STRIPLEJ



### THESOAPBOX with Mandy Nolan

# See you at the gym

### MY BUTT HAS GOT BIGGER. It's

like a stalker that comes in the night and just lurks, close enough to get maximum exposure, but just far enough away that I don't always notice. I'm considering taking out a restraining order so my ush can't come within 150 metres of me, and if it's unavoidable, it should at least phone first. It took me 20 minutes to get my jeans on the other day and after breaking a nail coaxing the zipper I wasn't game to get up. Any sudden move could have incurred a spleen injury, and just a quick walk to the bathroom threatened a denim clitordectomy. I just lay there on the carpet and contemplated a wardrobe full of kaftans where I would never have to greet this gruesome fate. I tried the mental rationale. I'm not fat, just rubenesque. Not overweight, just big boned. It's just a bit of baby weight. My last baby was a whopping 11pounds, I'm bound to be a bit out of shape. The only problem is that my 'baby' just started school. That's it girl, back to the gym. Back to ground zero. I am the human yo yo. I drop a kilo, gain a kilo, drop a kilo gain a kilo. Last year I was on target. With a regular morning lighthouse walk

with a fellow teletubbie, a careful diet, regular exercise program and a personal trainer it took 6 months to drop 12 kilos. Being an over achiever it only took 3 months to stack it all back on, how's that for efficient time management! Last year I was 'wedding' focused. Had to shrink myself to a sufficient size that I could bear looking at the snaps. It's so god damn Kath and Kim...now I look more like Kirstie Alley then Kirstie Alley, I'm thinking of fronting my own show 'Fat Comedian.' Now I'm shacked up, my inner evil fat girl (I'm now convinced my inner child suffers from childhood obesity) started a relentless mantra. 'Just let yourself go. really test those wedding vows' 'go on, have another piece of chocolate cake, thin girls aren't funny' and 'why walk to the lighthouse when you can drive up?' I am approaching 40 and somewhere on that journey my metabolism just up and took itself to McDonalds. I am now coming to terms with the overwhelming realisation that (1) I will always have to exercise (2) I will always have to watch my diet and (3) I will have to quell my overwhelming desire to sit on skinny girls who say 'I'm so fat'. Like

any other full bodied femme, I can't help but ask, what happened? Gone are my thin days when breakfast consisted of: three joints, 4 coffees and a tray of almond croissants. The closest I ever came to a workout was popping down the shop for another packet of tallyho's. Like any chubster I have an impressive array of excuses for exactly why I have let my fitness program slip: I'm too busy, I'm too busy and of course, I'm too busy. (Hey, not too busy to eat though). So I'm back on the treadmill, pumping weights and puffing up to the lighthouse. It's Terror in a Tracksuit in the War against Waistlines. This year I'm ab crunching not chip crunching. Angry fat girl on a mission. Approach at own risk.





### **MONDAY**

6am Just The Right Brekkie Nancy Jo

9am **Head to Head** Nyck Jeanes 11am **Belly** The Belly Sisters 12pm **Women Talk** Lois, Di & Claudia

2pm **Mondayitis** Stuey 4pm **Cruizy Beatz** Jenny

6pm Behind the Bikesheds Ben & Ant

8pm Jam Not Jive Max Fowle 10pm Passionate Licks DJ lpod 12am Let's Talk About Sex Aphrovenus

### TUESDAY

6am Love, Life and Laughter Pavitar

9am **Who Cares** Mark Purser 11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly

12pm **Roundtable** Dan Cassidy 2pm **Technobabble** Jean Eric

4pm **7 Second Delay** Lawrence & Lightfoot 6pm All That Jazz PK 8pm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove

10pm Post Modern Backlash Hudsor 12am Long Strange Trip Ice Cream Kid

### WEDNESDAY

6am **Rising Sounds** Dawn 9am **Travellers Tales** Greg & Rebecca 11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott 12pm **Hectic Eclectic** 

Tweed Training & Enterprise

2pm Suara Indonesia Dharma 4pm The Bubble Effect Chelle

6pm Planet Luv Glitter Girl 8pm Submerged Si Clone 10pm Rub A Dub Krazy Dave 12am Flames of the Dragon

Resident Bush

### **THURSDAY**

6am Bump & Grind Elsa 9am Arts Canvass

Peter & Karena Wynn-Moylan
11am Cultural Awareness

DJ Terra Nulus 12pm Juke Joint Tony Parker

2pm **Mystery Train** Sister Mary 4pm **Talking 2 A Stranger** DJ She 6pm Shakin N' Stirred Kerry & Chezi 8pm Cruisin for a Bluesin

The Honeydripper 10pm **Soul Star Sisters** DJ Rana & DJ NatStar

12am World of Yum DJ Mikey Moo & DJ Miaow Moo

### **FRIDAY**

6am KB on the Remix KB 9am The Shakedown Red Terra

11am Shizamm Lizzy & Michelle

12pm Feel Up Ben & Del 2pm Who's Ear? Tone Broker

4pm Folk N' Rock Mel 6pm **Funkyard** DJ Shuffle & Joa 8pm **Into the Unknown** DJ Xfakta

10pm Roots & Culture DJ Selector 12pm Weekender Bender

Shawn & The Freegirl

### **SATURDAY**

6am Musical Kaleidoscope Robbie McGready

9am The Generator Giovanni & Ellabee

10am Cowboys Sweethearts Carrie D 12pm Red, Hot & Cool Anthony & Ken

2pm Tasty/Whirled Music Michael/Phil\*

4pm Sliced Grooves DJ Madhu 6pm Rotation Pob 8pm Trance Mission

TLearyus & Cam

10pm Ice Cream Truck Rugers & Fulton

12am **Graveyard Shift** Nikki & Matt

### **SUNDAY**

6am Toasted Lady Marmalade

9am Espresso Culture Rachel Cook 10am Jazz Moods Jean Brown

12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini 2pm Radio Latina Ceci Ramirez

& Yolanda Santiago

4pm **Bay Lounge** Aqua 6pm **Fusion** Martin B

8pm **Chillpill** Mista Micha

10pm The Wonderful Thing Lewie JPD

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999

### **CONTINUED FROM FRONT PAGE**

drum roll to signal the euphoric return of the refrain. In his thesis proposal Barry proposes that hallucinogenic drugs such as Acid, MDMA and Ecstasy distort auditory signals to the brain. 'In altered psychological states, timbral qualities of the music become foregrounded, as listeners and dancers, in a state of perceptual confusion and sensorial delight, are unable to comprehend the milieu of imagery surrounding them. In this environment, an original or quirky sound is just as likely to grab the attention of the listener as a good melody.

So, did the E create the music, or the music necessitate the E?

'I think it goes hand in hand – ecstasy has played a part in the development of party culture - it's influenced the social culture and how people heard the music – they are changing the landscape of music and performance.

Alcohol was very much the party drug of the rock and roll 70's and 80's and in a sense it dictated the music delivery. Most gigs finish by midnight. In the electronic dance scene, most gigs kick off at midnight.

So where do the Bird fit

'What we have in The Bird: is me and Simon, I have my laptop and he's got his Akai MPC which is now one of the legendary tools of electronic music - so easy to use:

"Britain's greatest

living songwriter"

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON BAY

BOOK AT HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454, ABC SHOP (BALLINA) 6686 2436

MUSIC BAZAAR (LISMORE) 6622 3262 & WWW.BYRONBAYENTERTAINMENT.COM

www.richardthompson-music.com www.abpresents.com.au

ADRIAN BOHM PRESENTS

"Uncanny genius"

THE TELEGRAPH

live - and fast - we have a whole array of sounds at our disposal, my double bass and hopefully my new transportable double bass without the body...

So will the growth of technologies necessitate the death of the live musician?

'That's the million dollar question – generation Y can understand and are used to hearing well produced and good sounding music coming through the PA - but the thing that music like that is lacking is the interaction. When you go to a gig like that the DJ looks like he's checking his emails. The music is amazing, but people are interested in the energy and the performance as well.

So what does all this actually mean for musicians?

'The album is almost obsolete - there is a conceptual shift about how people consume music - maybe it will disappear – and replaced with peoples' ipod library. My niece came over the other day, and jumped on my computer and checked out my itunes to see what I had – it reminded me of when I was a kid going through people's records.

Live music is dynamic, how do you meld the old with the new?

'I think we have been pioneers in taking electronic music as inspiration for a live music project - Ben is really influenced by non-European music, he's done a lot of stuff with Taikoz

– he's also very interested in Indian music and has a long time friendship with Bobby Singh (also in The Bird)

- where Ben is influenced in Japanese and Indian music, Simon is always searching for electronic riffs - he's into that , and I'm into weird bass sounds... the timbre is changing in every single track.

The Bird have just finished recording their latest offering: Birdville. Something Barry sees translating fluently at their live gigs.

'That's the good thing about the new Bird set we did all the recording live - 98% of music is live - when we come to do a gig now we know where we are going, because the music on the CD is composed by all four of us now, it's less improvised, because we have created it - a little bit of old skool bird tunes, a bit of dub, a bit of Herbie Hancock, tabla – very much still about dancing and gets you into that rapturous state in the same way a DJ does.

In this brave new world of music production, what you end up hearing is someone else's capacity to listen.

'Good music really comes from the ability to listen to a whole lot of genres - all sorts of music – there is no really bad music genre – just really bad music..

THE BIRD PLAY THE **BEACH HOTEL ON THURSDAY 16 FEB** 

### northern rivers conservatorium arts centre



**FULL-TIME FULLY ACCREDITED** COURSES IN:

### MUSIC Cert IV & Diploma

**Adv Diploma** in Jazz Studies Cert III in Tech Production Cert IV in **Music Business** 



# DRAMA

**Acting for Stage** & Screen



**Music Auditions** By appointment **Acting Auditions** Tuesday Feb 14. **Dance Auditions** By appointment



Phone (02)66212266 for information and application forms or visit our website:

www.conservatoriumarts.org

# se en

# LIVEMUSIĆ

### >> BLUES NEWS:

YOUR TICKET TO RIDE The Blues Festival is almost upon us. Only about 70 more sleeps until some of the world's best performers' descend upon our tiny town. Featuring the sexy Mr Bernard Fanning, the Beatific Bob Geldof, the legendary Los Lobos, the political Public Enemy, the bouncing Cat Empire, The mouthy Martha Wainwright and many many more. It's like being in a lolly shop and being asked to fill your bag. Just what would you choose? And you have: options, options. For those of you who aren't up to a more lengthy commitment, then one day tickets are about choosing exactly what you want. They are on sale now and can be purchased through

all the usual outlets or bought

online at www.bluesfest.com. au Thursday - Adult \$95/Child \$20, and all other days: Adult \$110/Child \$25

### >> HAVE YOUR SAE

The SAE Institute is the world's premiere digital media training provider. Hundreds of students make their way to the Byron facility every year to learn the latest in the state of the art techniques on the latest state of the art equipment. This Saturday sees the studio's open their doors to interested parties who may be considering attending the college. Visitors interested in SAE's audio certificate, diploma and degree courses will be shown the SSL9000K recording studio - the only one of its kind for educational use in the world - as well as advanced multi-track recording, mixing

and surround sound studios and the latest in digital audio, sequencing and electronic music production technology. If you dream of producing or directing your own film, or would love to work in the film industry, SAE's film department will take you on an informative tour, demonstrating : and explaining each step of the production process. You will be shown how professional cameras are used, in conjunction with digital editing suites, to shoot, capture and cut great footage. Learn how digital compositing, 3D animation and other emerging computer technologies are changing the industry and why you need access to the latest equipment to secure your dream. SAE offers government accredited and industry recognised qualifications. From 6-month part-time certificates, to advanced Bachelor Degree programs, SAE provides a depth and breadth of creative media education not available anywhere else

in Australia. Course advisors will be on hand to answer your questions and provide personal advice on how to achieve your career goals. SAE will be offering \$500 off tuition fees to all students registering for a course on Saturday. From 12 4pm. www.saebyronbay.com for more information.

### >> STAYING UP LATE WITH FRANKIE

Melbourne band Late Nite Access make their way from super sunny Melbourne to the Balmy Bay this week. As a prelude to the interlude (although not a prude I thought it a bit rude to go nude), so opted for a chat with Mick Coleman instead. Lot's changed for the band since they were last here, for a start, Mick's now the front man, 'Last time we came up we had a female singer, and that's changed now. She had a lot of things to do and went travelling so I'm singing now, we've become a lot more rock



Ganga Giri, at Coorabell Hall, Saturday

based... it's really shifted the whole feel of the band.' It's not often you see the bass player slink from the shadows to claim the spotlight. The dark dirgey recesses seem to be a comfortable home for the deep funking grooves. So for Coleman, it was a little bit like the musical equivalent of coming out. 'It's a little bit different, you don't see it around it as much, we try and get rid of any bumps, it was an interesting transition to say the least. We are a very dynamic band so now we are a three piece you can see us on stage, we really put on a good performance

- always good to get people up and dancing. I suppose you could say that we are less funky more epic rock... we are into bands like Zepplin and that kind of stuff - with a few screaming guitar solos, big drums, a chick drummer who just goes crazy on the drums - she's very inspirational to watch. Kim even puts a little soft toy on the drum kit.' So what's it like playing as a 3 piece? 'Well basically we came back from the tour in October and had two gigs booked in Melbourne for December and then were off to Tassie, so I had to pull my socks up and



# Riverstage in the City Gardens Saturday 11 February 2006

Tickets on sale now Ticket Price - \$89 + bfee from www.jammusic.com.au, www.ticketek.com.au / ph: 132 849 or www.inthemix.com.au

### www.goodvibrationsfestival.com.au

18 and above only. Photo ID must be presented on the day of the show to gain entry. Public Transport to and from the event is highly recommended.















"Win LifeTime Passes to Good Vibrations Festival"









### Premier Entertainment Venue MAX JUDO 9PM FREE ENTRY Thur 9 MARSHALL 9.00PM FREE ENTRY Fri 10 FREAKY LOU **Sat 11** + RAZ BIN SAM + LION I **LATE NITE ACCESS Sun 12** + THE FRANKIE BAND 8:30PM FREE ENTRY **VALENTINES DINNER Tue 14** featuring SCARLETT AFFECTION **SIX STRINGS & THE Wed 15 WORKS TOUR** IAN MOSS, JON STEVENS + THE CHOIRBOYS COMING SOON BRANT BJORK AND THE BROS ....... DINOSAUR JR KOOLISM, RUDL, FDEL + KATALYST. RICHARD THOMPSON.... Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454 Photo ID must be produced on entry

Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

Hotel Great Northern

# se\en

learn the parts quick – we got it up and rocking - its really shifted us into a new dynamic'. So what's on the agenda for 2006? 'We want to keep touring and keep coming back. we are going to be doing trips to the east coast and Tassie again and we are looking to go overseas .' Late Nite Access are joined by the Frankie Band, who launched their brand new self titled EP just last week to a welcoming crowd. The guys continue to ground their grooves in some pretty solid foundations. Don't miss this opportunity to hear 2 great three pieces on one great night. Hotel Great Northern on Sunday.

### >> GURU GANGA

After a hugely successful tour of the US. Canada and Europe, didjeridu virtuoso and composer Ganga Giri returns to Byron Shire. The occasion promises a mob of fantastic indigenous musicians and dancers, and Ganga's special element of surprise guests who include V-Ka and Yeshe Reiners. Last year after Ganga's house at Uki burnt down, he was thrown out into the world again to pioneer and share his interpretation of indigenous music to new audiences around the world. His energetic music now has a new found power with some great tracks honed by 10 months on the road. His blend of techno dance music and the natural sounds of the indigenous instruments creates an uplifting unforgettable dance experience with a powerful rhythmic style. Ganga has had a big year and credits a major highlight; playing to over 7,000 people in San Francisco's Sea of Dreams concert on New 3 Years Eve. But this laid back lad does more than live music. Ganga's didi sounds have featured on the soundtrack for the feature films Yolngu Boy (2000), : Rabbit Proof Fence (2002), as well on Peter Gabriel's CD Ovo, and Indian singing master Shuba Mugdal. Experience the orgasmic, manic-organic, uplifting global dance grooves that are completely unique and are completely Ganga Giri at **Coorabell Hall on Saturday** at 8pm. Tix \$18/15 at the door.

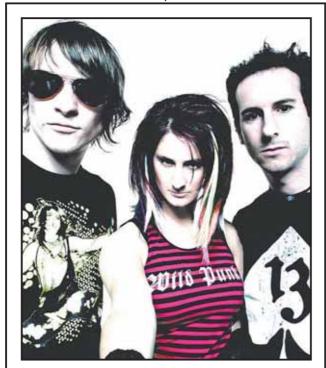
### >> HOTTING UP

After a lengthy tour of Europe, Carl Cleves and Parissa Bouas, aka **The Hottentots** return to the Rails with a dazzling smorgasboard of original songs that have won them endless kudos and awards both locally and globally. The two are perfectly matched in songwriting and performance. Parissa's Yin to Carl's Yang. He matches fiery guitar playing and warm rustic vocals with the angelic and otherworldly qualities the stage brings to the stage. This is musical alchemy, turning the base matters of love and life into sensory gold. 'The Bethlehem Bell Ringer', is a timely plea for peace in Palestine from their latest CD 'Turn Back the Tide' It won the National Australian Song Writer Award for Best

you'll be kicking up those heels and panting for more. Love, love and more love. At the Durrumbul Hall on Saturday at 8.30pm. Karen from Salsa Caliente is running a beginners class at 7.30pm – join in, get started and get hooked. Entry \$15/\$12.

## >>> SUBSCRIBE FOR ZE VIBE OF VIVA

**Musica Viva Lismore** first started as a non profit organisation bringing annual series of



Late Nite Access, at the Hotel Great Northern, Sunday

Coffee House Song 2004. **The Hottentots are at The Rails on Wednesday.** 

### >> ALL FIRED UP

The sensual sensation that is Salsa has taken its toll on the hearts and heels of so many. Just when you thought it was safe to come and parade your very best version of the Pride of Erin (our editor's fave), those tight calves, bouncing booties and pursed lips are back. Latin Fire are a sizzling Latino band from the Gold Coast. They return to Mullumbimby this week to ignite passions and stimulate close encounters at the Salsa Valentine's Ball at **Durrumbul Hall.** What better place to take your sweetheart and work up a bit of passion. It's like dooking with your clothes on. Led by the exuberant Hulio with his vibrant brass and driving percussion section.

chamber music concerts to the Northern Rivers region. They provide the experience and appreciation of world class music providing live classical music to regional audiences at affordable: prices. The 2006 series are currently being announced with 5 concerts planned throughout the year: 2 in Lismore and 3 in Ballina. The first kicks off Friday 3 March at St Mary's in Ballina with Buzz, Australia's top Brass ensemble. Later programs include: the piano trio: Trio Novalis, the Australian Brandenberg Orchestra Ensemble, Genevieve Lacey and Karin Schaupp on Recorder and Guitar and the vocal quartet, The: Idea of North. For just \$140/120: or student price of \$70 you will find yourself getting culture at a budget rate. Subscriptions can be purchased from Dymocks Bookshop in Lismore. Enquiries to judithlib@optusnet.com.au or phone 02 6624 7807

### >> GO AKASA ALICE

Akasa are a dynamic funky duo who specialise in playing contemporary and retro pop. Artists covered in their repertoire include: Michael Jackson. Anastacia, Christina Aguilera, Jamiroquai, Stevie Wonder and Diana King just to name a few. Their material is eminently danceable, so strap on those magic moving shoes, for a night thats out your seat and on your feet. They are playing at the Hotel Brunswick on **Friday and Lennox Point** Hotel on Saturday.

### >> THE INVISIBLE BAND

Formerly known as Bedlam, four piece Invisible Friend play the Beach Hotel this Friday. Their music has been described as the love child of many styles and genres – fusing funk, soul and blues roots with hints of jazz, pop and rock influences. The result is a potent blend of original songs set to tickle the senses and keep you moving with tasty grooves and melodies. These tune-smiths have an impressive touring history both nationally and internationally.

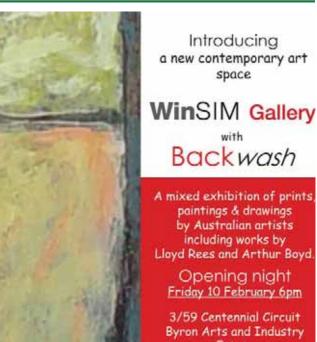
### >> FREAKY RAZ

Lovers of reggae music don't miss this gig! Brisbane jazz reggae act Freaky Lou join forces with local reggae stars  ${\bf Raz\ Bin}$ Sam and The Lion I Band for what will be a night of phat roots reggae and conscious dancehall music. The night will be supported by a crew of local reggae DJ's headed up by Krazy Dayv **Huckleberry Dread, Dj Henry** and **DJ Coolamon**. They will be keeping the irie vibrations kickin' on until 3am. Live It Up at the Hotel Great Northern on Saturday from 9pm.

### >> SISTERS GOING SOLO

Finally the long-promised Flying Solo with an entirely female line-up is here! Featuring the oestrogen enriched sounds of seasoned favourites such as Melia (Scarlet Affection), Danni Bear (strumpet with a voice as big as her heart, Sammi (this chick rocks!), and Sal Yates (a woman that makes Aretha Franklin sound like Posh Spice). Now add some new flavours to the mix such as Sarah McGregor (making her return to the stage), Taj De'Leede (mellow crooner with a folk bent), Sham (powerhouse of raw emotion), and Genna McDonald (local debutante who soothes any savage beast). Matt is in studio at the mo so the night will be hosted by his twisted twin sister Matilda Seaberg, Australia's most Easterly unwaxed woman. Thursday at the Rails.









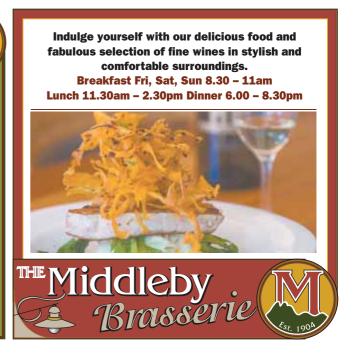
### ORGANISING A SPECIAL NIGHT?

Tell **US** your requirements and we will cater to **YOUR** needs for your important function.

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend







# seven

# DANCIN' NIGHTS

'One has not only a legal, but a moral responsibility to obey just laws. Conversely, one has a moral responsibility to disobey unjust laws.' Dr Martin Luther King Jr

### FRIDAY 10 >>

>> Will jay is joined by a special guest for a night of all things house at La La.

>> At Coco's Tulip & Crinkle rock downstairs while David **Soul** is upstairs in the lounge bar. As a DJ, David Soul has come runner-up in the Muzik Magazine 'Bedroom Bedlam' competition (behind Paolo Mojo) back in 2002, as well has been featured in iDJ magazine. His Funktion nights have also featured in Mixmag, who described it as 'cracking... in every sense of the word.' He was also resident for TimeFlies (Wales' biggest dance event

promoters) in Aberystwyth for over 2 years. He has also DJ'd across the UK, including sets at Turnmills (London) and Zanzibaar (Liverpool). He also DJ'd alongside Soul of Man and Stereo 8 in Chamonix (France) and has also held successful Funktion events in Soldeu (Andorra).

>>> Up the coast elsewhere presents producer/DJ DJ Seany (Empire, Bris). He has supported the likes of Fat Boy Slim, Roger Sanchez, Freq Nasty & Krafty Kuts to name but a few. Joined by resident Audun dropping his signature electro bombs.

>>> Bringing fresh European electro and bent punk-funk, Spektrum drummer and DJ Isaac Tucker joins the Dirty lineup at Play tonight. Blending the Spektrum punk-funk electro sound with resident DJ Nick Taylor's own techpunk tunes. With Spektrum riding high on beats of success with the single Kinda New, the band has expanded its European base with international releases out on Playhouse (Germany) and NonStop (UK). Isaac Tucker is in Byron to party with Nick Taylor and Phil Smart at PLAY.

>> At the Buddha Bar, **Del Larkin** gets it moving outside on the terrace while **DJ Aqua** plays downtempo groovieness in the bar area.

### SATURDAY 11 >>

>> Play's In-House night sees Rock Hardson take over the decks from Canadian house DJ Dabbey at midnight. Spinning disco-funk and banging house tunes, Rock Hardson continues to builds the beats and the Saturday night vibe. This week Dave C takes the last spot for a slightly harder protech house set.

>> DJ Dave Gravy rocks the terrace at the Buddha Bar while inside at 8 there's the Ballets Russes Exhibition Opening.

>> Live Wire cruise down from the Goldy to La La to play their pumping house sound.

>> elsewhere serves it up motion:theory style with Thomas J delivering clean dynamic electro & Chicago house teamed up with **DJ Ben Abrahams** bringing you the freshest, deep dance floor house music.

>> Coco's main room gets the dancefloor in party mode for the night, while one of Byron's favourites **DJ Scoota** whips the lounge bar into a funkin house frenzy.

>> Don't forget Good Vibes on today in Brisvagas. Dope lineup and a great venue, check out whose playing on page 24.

### TUESDAY 14 >>

>> Psy-trance from Space Tribe producer, international DJ and global artist Olli Wisdom at Play tonight.



# JAMES TAYLOR >>

DJ James Taylor is one of main players in the Sydney Breaks scene. He has just mixed the new Fuzzy Breaks CD with Drummatic Twins and is heading this way to play La La Land. Here's how he answered my unnecessarily poignant questions...

Breakbeat has gone from underground to main streamdance music in a relatively short period of time. How do you think the acceptance of breaks in Australia is going?

I wouldn't yet call breaks mainstream. It really depends on your definition of mainstream I guess, I'm still yet to hear breaks tunes being played on commercial radio stations. Having said that, Australia seems to have definitely taken a liking to the breaks sound and I would have to say it's probably one of the biggest dance music genres in this country.

### How do you think the local scene compares internationally?

The Australian scene is really strong compared to the international scene, you just have to look at all the breaks acts that come out here and the huge following they get at all their gigs.

### What are some artists you dig that aren't breakbeat?

My absolute idol is DJ Shadow, I love his stuff. I love a lot of hip hop too, more old school sounding stuff like tribe called quest, Jurassic 5 and Quannum Projects stuff.

### How will your Fuzzy CD mix differ from the Drummattic Twins mix?

My CD is more across the board in styles I guess and doesn't focus purely on breaks. I've put a bit of slower funky beats type stuff as well as a few electro house type tunes. The Drummatics CD is more of a straight up tech breaks set.

### Do you produce as well as mix? Are there some new tracks from you in the wings?

Really only writing my own bootlegs at the moment. I want try to get my head around writing music this year though.

### What sort of connection is there between hip hop, drum n' bass and breaks or isn't there one?

I guess they all have syncopated beat, which is the main connection, and tend to be all placed under the banner of "breaks" But I think they're all very different styles in their own right.

### What sort of stuff will you play at La La Land on Thursday night?

Not sure, I never tend to stick to one style, I like to change up my sets quite a bit. So I guess I'll just bring a big bag of records and see what happens. Can't wait!

James Taylor plays at La La this Thursday night with support from Dave Atkins.

# ARTSEVENTS

### >> STAND UP COMEDY Stand Up and Be Counted! Ever fancied yourself to be a bit of a comedian? Do your don't even know it. Stand Up

friends laugh at you and you have no idea why? Chances are you are funny and you Comedy will teach you better presentation skills, public performance and give you a brand new insight into your own life! This 6 week Adult Education Course starts on Tuesday 14 February - what better Valentine surprise for yourself! Call 6684 3374 to register!

### >>> REASONS TO BE **CHEERFUL**

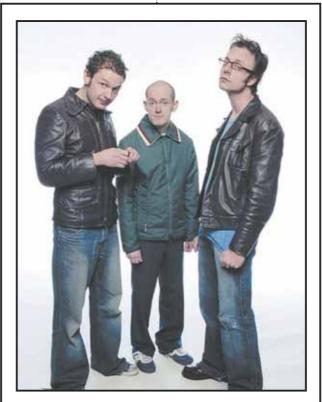
If Tripod don't have you cacking yourself in 30 seconds then chances are you've stopped breathing. These guys are renowned for their rapid fire wit, and when handed ideas on a platter are able to go away and return with a specially crafted humourous song in just an hour. The pressure is intense, but the boys admit to being so 'in the zone', the adrenalin just surges! Tripod have sold out 6 Melbourne Comedy Festival shows, released full-length albums and generally been making the people of Australia laugh till it hurts. These guy's

have engaged in their own secret men's business and are not afraid of admitting that they are comfortable doing three part harmony with other blokes. Their music is so tongue in cheek, it's almost a piercing. Tracks like; 'Science Facts are Useful', 'Crowe's Lullaby' and 'Urinetown' mark some of my personal faves. Tripod are probably the biggest comedy trio going at the moment. This year the boys made it home with an ARIA Award for The Best Comedy Release for Middlebrough Rd. They regularly guest with Rove, appear with Corinne Grant, Dave Hughes and Wil Anderson on the Glass House and are very often the hit of nearly every Melbourne Comedy Festival. **They perform** at the Bangalow A&I Hall on Thursday 23 February at 8pm. Tix are \$25 and are available at BareBones in Bangalow: 6687 1393

### >> COMEDY YOU CAN DANCE TO!

Sean Choolburra is Australia's only indigenous stand up comedian. He does the kind of material you can quite literally dance to! After many years touring the globe as a trained dancer with Bangarra, and then later with his own troupe, Sean incorporates his extraordinary talent for

Amelia Jane Hunter. **Monday** at the Byron Bowling Club at 8pm.



Tripod, at the Bangalow A & I Hall, Thursday 23 Feb

movement into his extraordinary stand up routines. He's an energetic, electric performer, who'll leave you feeling uplifted and plugged in! Support is the ascerbic Ms

### >> FILM: GLASS LOVE

If you've been living in a cave, Glass Love is a movie about the other side of surfing. Glass Love is about the

emotions and relationships created within surfing, and the generational continuance of a love for surfing. Set to the melodies of Kidman himself, as well as Cat Power, Neil Young and more, this is a mellow trip that makes you walk away with a different, more positive outlook on surfing. **Byron Community Centre** on Sunday from 8pm. Tix at the door. runs from 8-11pm.

### >> FESTIVAL:

**GIVING LIFE A KICK IN THE ARTS** Saturday February 25 sees the Arts Factory play host to the Life Arts Festival. This dynamic new event will showcase the astounding diversity of Byron Bay's local artists from painters to musicians, photographers, body painters, digital and performance artists. The public will be invited to join in this kaleidoscopic celebration of local talent, to meet the artists, view their pieces and participate in an array of inspiring demonstrations and hands-on workshops. The event will raise funds for African L.E.A.F, an organisation that supports orphaned African children.

### >> PHILOSOPHY:

### **IS GOD CRAZY?**

The first Philosophy@thebay this year deals with the rather prickly topic of Religion, Sci-

ence and Mental Health. Dr Derek Johns, Consultant Psychiatrist, Byron Bay, will introduce the topic and facilitate discussion that will cover such points as Have the spin Doctors created a new reality? And, is DNA profiling yet another false God? Enjoy a robust discussion and a meal at WhyNot in Byron. **RSVP** by Sunday to 6685 4237 or Colleen on 6684 7647

### >> FILM: **MAKING THE CUT**

The Byron Bay Film Festival opens with the world premiere of David Bradbury's Raul the Terrible. Over 90 films were entered in the festival and the best of these have been chosen for screening The selection panel was impressed by the level of interest and the quality of the films submitted for the festival. One of the panel David Warth said, 'We were overwhelmed. The interest from filmmakers has been very heartening." The Festival closes with Kim Kindersley's startling film The Gathering plus a night of glittering awards including best animation, best comedy and best documentary. Tickets for the festival including opening and closing night are available from Byron Community & Cultural Centre Monday to Friday between 10am and 4pm and by phoning 6685 5659.



WORLDWIDE

**Titanic** (1997) \$1,845,034,188

Shrek 2 (2004) \$920,665,658

Pighouse Flicks presents

4.00 Broken Flowers

**Thurs** 4.00 Chronicles Of Narnia ★

6.45 Broken Flowers ★

9.00 The Family Stone \*

5.00 The Family Stone \*

9.00 Broken Flowers \*

2.00 The Family Stone  $\star$ 

9.00 The Family Stone \*

4.00 Chronicles Of Narnia \* 6.45 Broken Flowers \*

2.15 Chronicles Of Narnia \*

5.00 The Family Stone \*
7.00 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang \*
9.00 Wolf Creek \*

4.00 Chronicles Of Narnia \*

9.00 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang \*

6.45 Broken Flowers ★

6.15 Narnia... Last Day

5.00 The Family Stone \*

9.00 Broken Flowers ★

7.00 Kiss Kiss Bang...★ Last Day

9.00 Wolf Creek Last Day

Tues 4.00 Broken Flowers

7.00 Wolf Creek \*

9.00 Wolf Creek \*

6.15 Chronicles Of Narnia \*

**HIGHEST GROSSING** 

The Return of the King (2003) \$1,118,888,979

The Two Towers (2002) \$926,287,400

Jurassic Park (1993) \$914,691,118

**The Phantom Menace** (1999) \$924,317,558

Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone (2001) \$976,475,550

Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets (2002) \$876,688,482

**Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire** (2005) \$867,549,794

You can see any movie marked with

Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

\*\*\*\*

Bill Murray Jessica Lang

Tilda Swintor Julie Delpy

BROKEN

/OL

CREEK

FLOWERS ®

a star ★ for only \$7.90

The Fellowship of the Ring (2001) \$871,368,364



### THE FAMILY STONE

The Family Stone manages to be both warm-hearted and sentimental while possessing a razor-sharp, hilarious mean streak. Sarah Jessica Parker (from Sex and The City) dares to be unlikable as the uptight careerist fiancee whom Everett Stone (Dermot Mulroney) brings home to meet his family for Christmas. Mom (Diane Keaton) and dad (Craig T. Nelson) are appalled. Sister Amy (Rachel McAdams, irresistible) thinks she's a bitch. Slacker brother Ben (Luke Wilson, giving the performance of his career) takes her to bed. Writerdirector Thomas Bezucha lays it on thick, but he knows the mad-dog anarchy of family life and gives the laughs a sharp comic edge. Keaton, a sorceress at blending humor and heartbreak, honors the film with a grace that makes it stick in the memory. This film is a multi-faceted gem - showcasing the light and shade of relationships, encased in the precious setting of family. Ross Goode

### **MOVIE LINE 6680 8555**

108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths www. byroncinemas.com

THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING

### THURS FEBRUARY 9 ~ WED FEBRUARY 15

### TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50



From the Academy Award Winning **Director Of American Beauty,** Sam Mendes

Starring Jake Gyllenhaal (MA15+) DAILY

9.30am, 5.00pm, 7.35pm, 9.40pm

**5 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS** VINNER 3 GOLDEN GLOBES

Best Picture, Best Actor Joaquin Phoenix

**Best Actress Reece Witherspoon** 

walk the line 'Wonderfully full-bodied and wildly entertaining.' Filmink

DAILY 9.30am 2.40pm 7.10pm 9.35pm





Starring Eric Bana (MA15+) The world was watching in 1972 as 11 Israeli athletes 'Steven Spielberg's masterpiece. It's his boldest Olympics. This is the story of feat vet.' Time Magazine what happened next.

**DAILY** 11.40am, 3.10pm, 9.30pm



MUNICH

**6 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS Golden Globe Winner** MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA

Puts new lustre on the word DAILY 2.30pm, 'gorgeous'.' Rolling Stone

Some family secrets are best kept...buried

KEEPINGMUM Rowan Atkinson, Kristin Scott Thomas, Maggie Smith, Patrick Swayze

'This gem is the perfect comedy.' The Sun. DAILY 9.25am, 12.50pm, 6.00pm



In a nation

terrorised by its



own government \*\*\*\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* \*\* Stunning. Margaret one man dared to tell the truth. Pomeranz, At The Movies 'Masterpiece.'

DAILY 11.10am Chris Bartlett, Sunday Mail 1.30pm, 7.50pm

2 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS Starring Judi Dench and Bob Hoskins

'★★★ Impossible to resist.' Evan Williams, The Australian **DAILY** 11.50am



寿SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or more at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply, just ask.

# TOP 60 FILMS

On Sunday 4 December 2005, the ABC aired a show called 'My Favourite Film.' Hosted by Australian TV critic Margaret Pomeranz, it counted down the Top 10 Movies as voted by Australians. The Top 100 were later revealed on the ABC website. Here's the top 60...

- 1. The Lord of the Rings Trilogy
- 2. Amelie
- 3. Blade Runner
- 4. The Shawshank Redemption
- 5. Donnie Darko
- 6. Star Wars: Episode IV A New Hope
- 7. Pulp Fiction
- 8. The Princess Bride
- 9. Gone With The Wind
- 10. Fight Club
- 11. The Sound of Music
- 12. To Kill A Mockingbird 13. 2001: A Space Odyssey
- 14. Casablanca
- 15. Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind
- 16. American Beauty
- 17. Doctor Strangelove or: How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb
- 18. Monty Python's Life of Brian
- 19. Lawrence Of Arabia
- 20. Apocalypse Now
- 21. Cinema Paradiso
- 22. Doctor Zhivago
- 23. The Matrix
- 24. The Castle
- 25. Singin' in the Rain 26. A Clockwork Orange
- 27. The Blues Brothers
- 28. Withnail and I
- 29. Life is Beautiful
- 30. The Godfather
- 31. Moulin Rouge
- 32. Some Like it Hot 33. Lost in Translation
- 34. One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest
- 35. Local Hero
- 36. The Third Man
- 37. Brazil
- 38. Serenity
- 39. Breakfast at Tiffany's
- 40. A Room with a View
- 41. The Rocky Horror Picture Show
- 42. Dead Poets Society 43. Harold and Maude
- 44. The Big Lebowski
- 45. The Wizard of Oz 46. Out Of Africa
- 47. Picnic at Hanging Rock
- 48. The Usual Suspects
- 49. Cabaret
- 50. Forrest Gump 51. Monty Python and the Holy Grail
- 52. The Piano
- 53. Pirates of the Carribbean The Curse of the Black Pearl 54. Star Wars: Episode V - The Empire Strikes Back
- 55. Charlie and the Chocolate Factory
- 56. The City of Lost Children
- 57. The African Queen 58. Love Actually
- 59. Strictly Ballroom
- 60. Wings of Desire





FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED

Children \$8

BALLINA FAIR **CINEMAS** 

THURS 9TH TO WED 15TH FEBRUARY

DNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8.00 ONLY RALPH FIENNES

RACHEL WEISZ

THU 9 TO WED 15

★ 12.20PM

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

THU 9 TO WED 15

★ 2.00PM PRODÜČERS Nanny McPhee



★ 2.40PM

MOVIE PRESENTATION Cr Kerr & Fox Streets

Ph. 6686 9091

WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema

(M)

STARTS NEXT THURSDAY \* DATE MOVIE \* MRS HENDERSON PRESENTS

THE STORY OF JOHNNY CASH

WALK THE LINE JOAQUIN PHOENIX REESE WITHERSPOON **THU 9 TO WED 15** 

★ 6.40PM ★ 9.00PM

Family Stone THU 9 TO WED 15

CARDENER

A GEISHA ★ 9.45AM ★ 4.30PM ★ 8.50PM

EMMA THOMPSON COLIN FIRTH THU 9 TO WED 15



# se en

# BEACH HOTEL

# MON/TUES/WED BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC

THURSDAY 9 9:00PM

# THE LAST RESORT

FRIDAY 10 9:30PM

# INVISIBLE FRIEND

SATURDAY 11 9:30PM

# NEIGH-BOURHOOD GROOVE COLLECTIVE

**SUNDAY 12 4:00PM** 

# **THE PIGS**

CASS EAGER

> 9:00PM **D.J**



BAY ST BYRON BAY 6685 6402

### WEDNESDAY 8

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON
  9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE
  MUSIC
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM
  COCKATOO PAUL LIVE +
  SOL CARROLL + STEVO
  EXTREMO FIRESHOW
  BUDDHA BAR STUDIO 6PM
  RED HOT SALSA
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **DIDGE SHOW**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON TULIP + GOODWOOD
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM SOUL SPECTRUM W/ SHUFFLE + PARIS + GUESTS
- PLAY, BYRON **NOODLES + SLINKY + POB**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PMHOTTENTOTS

LOUNGE: PIP

■ LENNOX HOTEL 9PM TRIVIA

### THURSDAY 9

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **THE LAST RESORT**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
  7PM DAVE BASEK + WILD
  MARMALADE
- BYRON YOUTH CENTRE, 6PM COMEBACK KID + HER NIGHTMARE + 50 LIONS + POWER SLAM
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 9PM **TALENT QUEST**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON KRISTIN + QUALITY CONTROL LOUNGE: SLINKY
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **MAX JUDO**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM JAMES TAYLOR + DAVE ATKINS
- PLAY, BYRON WILLJAY +
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **ALL FEMALE FLYING SOLO**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **LEIGH JAMES** (SOLO)
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM FIG JAM SESSIONS
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 7.30PM **TRIVIA PUB QUIZ**

■ AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 6PM **WRIGHT BROS** 

### FRIDAY 10

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM INVISIBLE FRIEND
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **DEL LARKIN + DJ AQUA**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 10AM
  BOLLYWOOD DANCE
  CLASSES
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM ADRENALIN PARTY
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON VOODOO + CRINKLE LOUNGE TULIP
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM MARSHALL
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM WILLJAY + GUESTS
- PLAY, BYRON
  DIRTY:ISSAC TUCKER +
  NICK TAYLOR + PHIL
  SMART
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM HOOCHERS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **AKASA**
- YAMIS, BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **ANDY HOLM**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL, 6.30PM BRYSON MULHOLLAND
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL, MULLUM 8.30PM FOSSIL
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM STIPSKY
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM ONE TOO MANY BAND
- BALLINA BOWLS 7PM PURPLE STONE
- CABARITA SPORTS CLUB **BO**JENKINS
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH
  ZAHLU AND THE
  ALCHEMISTS OF SOUND
- POTTSVILLE BOWLS, 6PM CLELIA ADAMS
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE 5PM SLIM PICKENS 9PM BRIAN WATT
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS DJ SEANY + AUDUN

### SATURDAY II

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON
  9.30PM NEIGHBOURHOOD
  GROOVE COLLECTIVE
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 9.30PM DAVE GRAVY + THE BALLETS RUSSES EXHIBITION OPENING
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **LADIES** NIGHT
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON KRISTIN + GOODWOOD LOUNGE SCOOTA
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM FREAKY LOU + RAZ BIN SAM + LION 1 BAND
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM LIVE WIRE
- PLAY, BYRON ROCK HARDSON + DAVE C + DABBEY
- SAE, BYRON 12PM **OPEN DAY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM BLUE RIBBON KINGS
- FEDERAL HALL 7PM FILM - CITIZEN KANE
- COORABELL HALL, 8PM GANGA GIRI
- DURRUMBUL HALL, 8.30PM LATIN VALENTINES BALL W/ LATIN FIRE
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **HENCHMEN**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **AKASA**
- BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM CHRIS ARONSTEN
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY, **GROOVY** TUNES
- LU LU CAFE, MULLUM, 11AM **VASUDHA**
- MULLUM RSL 8.15PM ANGRY PENGUINS
- BALLINA BOWLS 7.30PM **WALLY & THE GATORS**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH WILDCARD
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE 9.30PM **FIG JAM**
- CANBERRA HOTEL, LISMORE 8PM MATT SEABURG
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS BEN ABRAHAMS + THOMAS J

**Ku Promotions** 

presents

returning from 10 months

touring overseas

COORABELL HALL

Sat 11th Feb for one show only

with V-Ka, Yeshe Reiners, aboriginal dancers and surprise

guests

Tix \$18/15 at the door from 8pm

a unique tribal technological deep earth dance experience

www.gangagiri.com

kupromo@bigpond.net.au

### SUNDAY 12

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PMTHE PIGS + CASS EAGER 9PM DJ
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON CYBERBAS LIVE
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 8PM GLASS LOVE FILM
- ZULA RESTAURANT, BYRON, 3PM CHILLOUT SESSIONS
- HOTEL GREAT
  NORTHERN, BYRON
  8.30PM LATE NITE
  ACCESS + THE FRANKIE
  BAND
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM ROMANIACS
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM JEZABEL'S FORTUNE
- LENNOX HOTEL 5PM MICK DALEY
- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE 2PM ROB SARIC
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS
  GIV + ROCK HARDSON

### MONDAY 13

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON
  9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE
  MUSIC
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON
  MATT DEVITT + DREAM
  STATE CIRCUS + DJ BRAD
  VORTEX
- BYRON BOWLS CLUB, 8PM STAND UP COMEDY W/ SEAN CHOOLBURRA + AMELIA + JANE HUNTER + MANDY NOLAN
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON
  PIP + CRINKLE LOUNGE
  GOODIE
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM LOCAL DJS

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM ROO
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL 7.30PM SALSA CLASS + FREESTYLE
- YELGUN HOTEL, 7.30PM STHILL COPYING BADLY

### TUESDAY 14

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **DJ DAVE C**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **TEAM TRIVIA**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON KRISTIN + GOODWOOD LOUNGE SHUFFLE
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.30PM VALENTINES DINNER + SCARLETT AFFECTION
- PLAY, BYRON **OLI WISDOM**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM CASS EAGER
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL 7.15PM ROCK + ROLL DANCING
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS + JAM**

### DEADLINE

### GIG GUIDE – 12 NOON FRIDAY

mandypow@echo.net.au

**P**:. 6684 1777 **F**:. 6684 1719

'After silence that which comes nearest to expressing the inexpressible is music.'

Aldous Huxley



IT'S A SUMMER BEACH PARTY THIS WEEK WEDNESDAY 8 FEBRUARY BEACH BREAKS DJS SLINKY V POB (MIDNIGHT SET) NOODLES FUNKY B-BOY BREAKS TO FRESH TECH BREAKS \$5 THURSDAY 9 FEBRUARY SUMMER HOUSE DJS WILLJAY (MIDNIGHT SET) HAZY DEEP AND DIRTY HOUSE MUSIC \$5 FRIDAY 10 FEBRUARY PLAY DIRTY DJS ISAAC TUCKER (SPEKTRUM UK) NICK TAYLOR PHIL SMART PUNK-FUNK ELECTRO-TECH FROM SPEKTRUM'S DJ/DRUMMER \$5 B4 MIDNIGHT \$10 AFTER

DJS DAVE C ROCK HARDSON DABBEY DISCO-FUNK AND ELECTRO HOUSE \$5 B4 MIDNIGHT \$10 AFTER DANCEFLOOR CHILLBAR TROPICAL TERRACE 10PM-3AM \$5 BASIC DRINKS B4 MIDNIGHT LOOK OUT TUESDAY 14 FEBRUARY OLLI WISDOM (SPACE TRIBE) LURE PSYWALKER (DIGITAL PSIONICS) PSY-

SATURDAY 11 FEBRUARY IN-HOUSE

TRANCE SUPER-SESSION FROM BYRON'S INTERNATIONAL TRANCE STARS \$10



BYRON PLAZA CARPARK JONSON ST

playnightclub.com.au

# se en

# GLIMPSED GLIMPSED GLIMPSED



In the time of the Water-Pourer entrenched patterns of thought and behaviour get a bit of a hammering. And this strongly Aquarian week produces some radically woo-woo, way out there concepts and quantum leaps, some of which are certainly worth considering...

STARS

**ARIES:** Strong psychic energies are operating this week so why not take advantage of them. Instead of your usual trial and error method, take time to tune in ask for information, and visualise the absolute best way of doing what you're doing - then try it out. Go on, have a go..

TAURUS: This week might seem erratic, unstable and disturbingly impermanent to the Tauran temperament, even though what's happening is an old familiar pattern repeating. Changing your mindset about something upsetting would activate a happy and lifechanging breakthrough for

**GEMINI:** The Gemini mind is **SCORPIO:** Aguarian transits so strongly developed it often overpowers your intuitive side, which can take you to places even mental brilliance can't reach. Let your intuition speak to you this week - it's so incredibly smart and on the money you're just going to love what it has to say.

**CANCER:** Yes, Aquarian transits are trying. The Crab likes things all safe and secure - Aquarius blasts everything apart into a new pattern. The forces of disorder are giving you a makeover this week whether you want one or not, so your best option is to lie back and enjoy it.

**LEO:** Leos love solving problems, fixing things, figuring out practical ways to make life more fun and enjoyable, having a challenge to meet and beat. This week your knack for invention could come up with something so wonderful you'll be inundated with kudos and compliments. Way to go Leos..

VIRGO: Advice for Virgos Who Do Too Much (are there any other sort?). It's simple – don't. But also almost impossible for Virgs. What to do? Well, you like hard work, so work hard at not doing too much. Lie about. Don't pick up the phone. See? Not easy. But manageable in small doses

**LIBRA:** If others seem antsy and self absorbed this week, don't dwell on their faults and foibles - you aren't the only one under pressure, you know. Be guided by Venus, your ruling goddess of gorgeousness and behave like the true sweetheart you

are the best time to reevaluate friendships. partnerships and associations in general - because the integrity of your contacts and connections is extremely important this week. The integrity of your behaviour in relationship to them as well.

**SAGITTARIUS:** Sometimes good people seem thin on the ground while not so absolutely fabulous ones are everywhere. This is an iffy period for Sagittarian emotions, so don't confide in anyone but the utterly trustworthy - the understanding you want is only available from close friends.

**CAPRICORN:** New people have a big impact on your thinking this week, while a blast from the past unexpectedly precipitates an enlightening, though not entirely comfortable, reality check – which could resolve that tug of war between your strong feelings and your even stronger mind.

**AQUARIUS:** Right now you're at your most commitment phobic. Not wanting to be trapped, stifled or hemmed in by any demands or pressures whatsoever - free to do as you please, no strings attached. Enjoy it while it lasts - mundane matters will be snapping at your heels soon enough.

PISCES: Both deep and surface changes are happening on your personal internet this week. Satisfying other people's expectations won't leave much time to fulfill your own, so don't try and be somebody you're not. If Aquarian variations brings weird surprises, don't obsess - it really isn't that serious.

# SaSaSand BYRON BAY HOTEL lalaland.com.au **BRUNSWICK** TUES JAN 07 Ph 6685 1236 **MON & TUES FREE POOL** soul

**THURSDAY 9** 6:30PM LEIGH

**JAMES** (SOLO)

FRIDAY 10

6:30PM

AKASA

**SATURDAY 11** 

6:30PM

# MEN

**SUNDAY 12** 

6:30PM

**JEZABEĽS FORTUNE** 



Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

LUNCH & DINNER

# FREESTUFF

### >> YOUR SONIC SALVATION

We have a double pass to see that fabulous choir: Cafe at the Gates of Salvation at the Bangalow A&I Hall on Saturday 25 February. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header: 'save me please'.

### >> A TRIP TO TRIPOD

Treat yourself to a two hour bellylaugh with comedy music trio: Tripod. Funnier than watching John Howard jogging in a g string: at the Bangalow A & I Hall on Thursday 16 February at 8pm. A double pass turns our winner into a grinner. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header: 'Tripod on my ipod'.



Email photos to dan@echo.net.au







### Ballina

# Spinnakers

OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHTS



**BALLINA RSL CLUB** 

240 River Street. 6686 2544 For the information of members & their quests

### **Bruns Heads** Bangalow

Byron St. Bangalow 66 872 555

## **Bangalow** Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271



chefs patrick & kathy hobbs lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711

### theurban 6687 2678 Open 7 Days www.theurban.com.au



6687 2000 Open 7 Nights www.bangthai.com.au

Experience the art of perfection in cuisine and indulge in a feast for the eyes the heart and the soul



13 Byron Street Bangalo Phone 02 6687 2088

### Billinudgel





### Billinudgel



### **NOT ONLY GELATO** Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner

Eat in or take away Best Italian coffee Open 7 days 9am - 9pm



22 Fingal St, Brunswick H. Ph: 6685 1988

# **Bruns**

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341

### DOMINIC'S ITALIAN CAFE & RESTAURANT RASS Southern Italian cuisine. Fully Licensed. Open from 5pm

Tuesday - Saturday 66851688

Shop 2, Fingal Street

# fat**belly**kat

**MODERN GREEK CUISINE** 

Open daily 6pm (exc. Tues) 6685 1100 BYO 26 Tweed St, Bruns Heads

Indonesian Restaurant in Byron Shire

Bookings: 66851 111 Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads

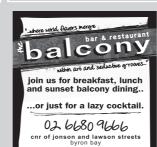


Open 6 days 5.30pm till late CLOSED MONDAYS except holidays

# Real Thai Food



### **Byron Bay**



### Bay pavilion



Dinner Mon - Sat Fri, Sat, Sun Lunch





Daily specials, fresh line-caught snapper, hot breakfasts, baguettes, live crayfish coffee, cakes, juices

# belongilbeachcafé

Breakfast & lunch every day Dinner Fri & Sat Organic roast Sunday

25 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY 6685 7144 Fully licensed MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

# BISTRO on JONSON

### **LUNCH & DINNER** SOUIDDLLYS

KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS Byron Bay Services Club

South End Jonson Street Ph: 6685 6878

# cafe • restaurant • bar

Relaxed courtyard or indoor dining 02 6680 8114

Breakfast, lunch, tapas 7 days Dinner Wednesday to Sunday Jonson St, Byron Bay

Byron Brown Sugar

Deliciously affordable 3/17 Lawson, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 5588

### In the red

Horatio Bitemark

'I've turned over a new leaf,' said Abbotsleigh rather sheepishly

We did not suspect that he was capable of using a metaphor and presumed he had been face down on the lawn from the effects of datura or somesuch and merely inspecting a piece of vegetation. It turned out, however, his news was startling.

'I have given up alcohol and drugs,' Abbotsleigh continued.

Once the general merriment subsided, Abbotsleigh pressed on, grasping the lapel of his rather crumpled suit to steady his

'No, chaps, it's true. From this day on the strongest stimulant to pass my lips will be a cup of Earl Grev.

Sanders the butler coughed discreetly and said, 'Of course Sir realises he has a three month period of probation in which to contend with his abstemiousness before, as the club rules state, Sir must be expelled.

It is the raison d'etre of the club to boldly explore the frontiers of debauchery and it just so happens that drugs and alcohol provide necessary fuel in that endeavour. On occasion the gentle hills of Myocum have shook as the chaps have launched headlong into a decadent adventure driven by absinthe, peyote and the sting of Bizzy Lizzy's all-too-accurate whip, or some other powerful admixture of catalysts. To seal your mind against them is to not be a club member at all.

Indeed, at the moment Abbotsleigh made his troubling announcement, a number of us, under the influence of hashish, were lying trussed in the Japanese fashion in fine black cotton on the deck, under the club's dominatrix's threat of dire punishment should we accidentally break our bonds, while valets with horsehair whisks kept insects away from our helpless persons, a part of our brains conscious of the 1979 incident in which Aloysius Gravytrain suffered an attack by a burrowing beetle in a rather unfortunate

'So old chap,' said Bosworth through lips contorted by cotton thread, 'What on earth has led you to this sorry decision?'

'I have met a lady who does not partake

Ah, romance. It can even drive chaps to

behaving themselves.

The lady in question was Miss Emily Racquetpress, a leading light in the Tyagarah Petitpoint and Pekin Knot Club, who was given to rising at six in the morning, splashing her face with ice water and skipping five miles backwards along the beach. One did not usually associate Abbotsleigh with such refined company - the lasses he met in nightclubs usually knew more about erotic lubricants than needlework. Nevertheless, love exercised its hypnotic charms and one of our more athletic valets reported Abbotsleigh puffing backwards along the seashore at an ungodly hour.

Naturally we took bets as to how long Abbotsleigh's temperance would last. Tosser Digby came closest to the mark with 42 days. A tearful Abbotsleigh relayed that Miss Racquetpress had broken off the affair when he accidentally called out the name of some nightclub doxy in a moment of passion.

'Chap has trouble remembering who's who, let alone what's what,' sighed the crestfallen suitor.

We consoled him with a fine beaker of Kellogg Brown & Root Armageddon Shiraz 2002 and after the third bottle Abbotsleigh concluded, along with the rest of us, that sobriety has its place but that place is not in the clubhouse.







• All day Continental breakfast and lunch Cocktail lounge til late 5/2 Jonson St. Byron Bay (opp. Beach Hotel)

 5.30 til late curry house 6685 6828

### COCOMANGAS Tapas & Cocktail Bar Balcony overlooking main street

Extensive tapas style menu Available for private functions

Open from 5pm-late Mon-Sat 32 Jonson St Byron Bay 02 6685 8493

& Christmas parties!



cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts

[reservations recommended]

tel: 6685 7320

open 4pm Mon-Fri,

5pm weekends

Open 8 nights a week!

Earth'n'Sea

Amazing PIZZA & PASTA

Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery

11 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 6029, 6685 5011 Suffolk Park 6685 3101

Dinner Thur - Sat • Lunch Fri - Sun 

 Weddings • Parties • Cooking Classes 6684 7273 • Overlooking Byron • B Y O







breakfast • lunch • dinne

opens 7.30am to late - 7 days nson street (beach end) tel 6685 7810 BYO www.bvronfresh.com.au

Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 31

### Mussel-bound memories of Torquato

Victoria Cosford

I am unable to dissociate mussels from the memory of the chef who taught me their tricks. Torquato Ficai: a melodrama villain with his bloodshot eyes and his oiled-back hair and his big vellow teeth spraying spittle as he spoke, elastic braces to support the salt-and-pepper trousers which fitted under his armpits. I was his assistant one summer season on the Isle of Elba in a restaurant kitchen so tiny we needed to dance around each other.

Torquato showed me how to scrub and de-beard the mussels before steaming them quickly in a covered simmer of garlic, parsley and white wine. His large ponderous fingers twisting the top shell off and discarding it, then packing into the remaining half a filling - an 'impasto' - of milksoaked bread, ground mortadella, more garlic and parsley and grated parmesan, to be baked until golden. Or letting the mussels bubble gently in a chilli-spiked tomato sauce. Or be tumbled, garlic-winey broth and all, onto coarse toasted bread and then

adorned with freshly chopped parsley. Mussels look more complicated than they really are. Once scrubbed, their shells a shiny lacquer, they require almost no preparation and minimal cooking in order to be rendered edible. Within minutes over heat of some

- their shells will gently lift to expose the plump, briny flesh inside, a little treasure. The female flesh is orange and the male a whitish colour; they are molluscs rich in B-complex vitamins, phosphorous, iron and zinc. Most mussels on the market are farm-raised, growing in clusters and attaching themselves to rocks. The small blue-black ones with their tender sweetish meat are preferable, certainly in terms of flavour and texture, to the big New Zealand green-lipped variety.

It is strange that in this country they are not more popular: they are amongst the cheapest seafood around, and they are extremely versatile. Their mode of cooking need not be restricted to Mediterranean techniques: Asian flavourings and methods work as divinely. Steamed open on a bed of softened onion, garlic, ginger and chillies all they then require is to be dolloped out into a bowl and scattered with coriander leaves and a squeeze of lime, the spicy juices to be slurped like a soup. Instead of the ginger, crush in the tender parts of some lemongrass stalks then slosh in white wine and a handful of basil leaves. Or

try the Turkish way of stuffing them with a rice pilaf studded with pinenuts and sultanas. Drizzle pesto over a pan of newly-opened mussels and serve with polenta. Or just suck the flesh out of the shells and dunk fresh bread into their luscious liquid.



### Federal

### Pogel's Wood Cafe/Restaurant

Wed to Sat Dinner 6.30 - 9pm Fri - Sun Lunch 12 - 3pm Friday \$13 Lunch special Wed & Thurs Locals night 2 courses \$24.50 3 courses \$29.50

Ph: 6688 4121

Mullumbimby

# Newrybar

### Harvest Café

award winning al fresco dining breakfast + lunch tuesday to sunday

### 6687 2644 licensed 18 old pacific h'way newryba

## **Your Suppliers BunCoffee**

**Byron Bay** 

Speciality roasters:

Local, organic and

Rainforest Alliance.

Coffee consultancy.

Barista training. Espresso machines.

courtyard dining gelati gourmet sandwiches taste of asia juice bar

merlo coffee

air conditioned 72 Burringbar St,

Mullumbimby 6684 2915

hincogan

NEW CHEFS, NEW MENU!

**LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS** 

Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts Mullumbimby 6684 1550

**NOW OPEN** 

7 DAYS

**LUNCH & DINNER** 

Ph 6684 3229

Middleby Brasserie



6680 9798/0418 420 025

Caters to all fresh produce needs at the highest standard, in quality and service at the right price. To place your order, simply call: 6685 5745

and talk to a Fruito

### **Caterers**



Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza 1/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate

6680 8228



Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes **Telephone:** 6687 6103 Email:

misakibyron@optusnet.com.au



ph. 6684 3013 m. 0414 878 290 www.opentable.net.au



Santos Ind. Estate, Brigantine st Dried fruit, nuts, rice, oil, lours & more 6685 5685



seaweed cuisine 02 66 877 848 / 0402 130 757 www.seaweedcuisine.com.au



delicatessen juice bar catering take home meals 28 burringbar st.

Poinciana

breakfast lunch 7 days

tapas dinner 3 nights

fully licensed

55 Station St, Mullumbimby

02 6684 4036

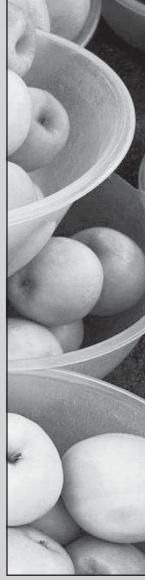
mullumbimby mon - fri 8am ph. 6684 1660













Italian rustica food Merlo coffee 111 Jonson St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7388

### Muoi's FEAST

Asian & Western Open courtyard for your function Licensed

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Dinner Mon - Sat Lunch Tues - Sat 02 6685 7557



# Pasquale

### **ITALIAN**

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5:30 'til late Take aways available BYO **Buon Appetito** 



ON WATEGO'S
LUXURY ACCOMMODATION & RESTAURANT LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS WATEGO'S BEACH PH: 02 66 855 366



**DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY** 

Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay

6680 9044

# Thai@Byron

Best food, great service BYO, licensed & takeaway Open for dinner 7 days

\$7.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737



@ the Buddha Bar & Restaurant Ph: 6680 8038 'Your pleasure is our passion



### **COOLAMON TREE** BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT

LUNCH: 7 DAYS **DINNER: 6 DAYS** A LA CARTE SATURDAY NIGHTS Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club

Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110



Outside dining Licensed Modern cuisine Open for dinner Thurs - Sat Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm ⊚ Sat 8.30-2.30pm 72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

# se en

### **Psychodrama Open Night**

Psychodrama and life: Exploring psychodrama through the puzzle of life Friday 9th February 2006. 7pm to 9.30pm

Byron Bay Community Centre

No fee. No need to enrol. Come to the centre on the night.

Life is a funny puzzle at times! In this open evening Peter will be using a range of psychodramatic methods and group processes. As we address the issue of life as a puzzle he will demonstrate some of the potent and wonderful measures available within the psychodramatic method. That life is a puzzle can be seen easily in situations where we are our own worst enemy. Or times when we take actions that undermine us. Or times when our actions are incongruent with our stated intent. Or times when we carefully plan and then give it all away at the slightest problem. Facilitator: Peter Howie has been working with groups professionally for 15 years. He is a trained psychodramatist who is qualified as a trainer and educator by the Australia and New Zealand Psychodrama Association.

### Psychodrama Weekend

Making Life Work

Saturday 11th to Sunday 12th, 9am-5pm

Venue: Myocum. Details advised on enrolment.

Fee: \$250 for both days includes GST. It does not include catering.

Making life work! The theme for this weekend is about how to make life feel more like it is working in our favour. Sometimes we feel that the 'gods and goddesses', or the 'forces', or 'circumstances', or 'luck' are conspiring against us. At such times it is very valuable to be able to really look at your life and consider what to do. This weekend we will work together using the psychodramatic method to consider individual's lives and the alterations they might like to make and to make some of these.

Psychodrama works to allow spontaneity to rise and creativity to flourish. Rather than being a process that gives answers, psychodrama works to develop a person's abilities to create their own unique answers for their own unique circumstances.

This two day experiential workshop will work with participants' and the group's areas of interest and concern to see what can be done to make life work better for each person and their community. Facilitator: Peter Howie. See comments on Peter above.

Enrolment: enrol by phoning Peter Howie on 0411 873851, email him on peterhowie@macquarie house.com.au or leave a message for him on his pager 07 3836 3665 to call you.

### **Core Psychodrama Training**

In 2006 the training starts on Sunday 5th March. Full details are available from Byron Events on www.bigvolcano.com.au/active/events. Mandatory pre-interviews are being conducted by the training leader Diz Synnot on Friday 10th or Monday 13th February at Myocum. Please contact her on 0411 876969 or on her email diz@eis.net.au or leave a message for her on her work pager 07 3836 3665 and she will call you.

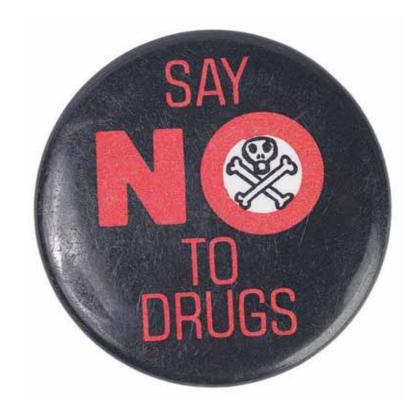
### **Development Afternoons**

Four workshops of four afternoons are being offered by Diz Synnot. You are asked to enrol for all four afternoons of a series. These afternoons are open to all those wishing to progress in their family, community and work lives. Group size is limited to eight. You will be acting your aspirations and deepest concerns and assisting each other in your learning and progress. Fee: \$182 for the four afternoons

Venue: Myocum and advised on application

Times: 2pm to 5pm. Please contact Diz as per details above for Core Psychodrama Training.

# WHAT'S



### FUNKY MOVES DANCE STUDIO

Director: Nina Jeftic A(Dip) A.C.S.A. CICB BA. Dance

### Classes for children & adults in:

- Funky Jazz / Hip Hop
- Latin (Salsa, Tango) Classical Ballet • Stretch for Life • Private lessons
- All classes \$10.00 per class. Discounts for 10 week pack

### Studio locations:

- Lismore Clunes The Channon
- Bangalow Suffolk Park To enrol for 2006 and timetable enquiries contact Nina on

0408 412 788 or 6629 1329.







Friday December 2.

Swordfish and lime skewer with chilli sambal Fragrant duck salad with hoisin dressing Fried rice with caramelised pork belly Wok tossed chilli beef with baby corn and greens Coconut and star anise pannacotta with orange and red wine syrup All this for \$69 Vegetarian option available for \$59

Call 6687 2000 to book now.

2/39 Byron st Bangalow

### **BANG THAI**

Bang Thai's Degustation evenings are fast establishing a reputation in the Shire for great value tastes of superb modern Thai food. They are now a monthly feature on the calendar and Bang Thai itself was recently awarded 14/20 in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide. Treat yourself to a special sort of dining out experience in this cosy restaurant with both indoor and outdoor seating.

### BYRON ST BURGERS

Our burgers are rapidly gaining a name for their fantastic flavours, varieties and organic goodness. Even the buns they are served on are available in organic spelt or glutenfree. Sit inside our snug little space and enjoy a fantastic salad composed of the freshest ingredients. All our sauces, relishes and aioli are made on the premises - if you haven't tried us yet, try us now!

### FIGTREE RESTAURANT

At the Figtree Restaurant you will not only be in one of the region's most beautiful dining venues (views looking out to Byron Bay) but will also be able to take advantage of local tastes and global flavours and the best value meal deals around! We are offering four courses for \$45 and three courses for \$35, poolside dining is available and we are BYO.



Art Gallery • Local Coffee BYO • Children Welcome

4 Courses \$45 3 Courses \$35

Poolside dining overlooking Byron Bay Lunch: Fri-Sun Dinner: Thurs-Sat

To reserve your table phone

6684 7273



### **FUNKY MOVES** DANCE STUDIO

Open their doors in Suffolk Park for the first time in February this year. All classes are taught by the principal Nina Jeftic, former director and choreographer of World Theatre. Classes will be available for children and adults in Funky Jazz / Hip Hop, Latin, Classical Ballet and Stretch for Life classes combining pilates, yoga and fitness style stretch and strength. Children's classes start on Wednesday February 8 from 3.45pm to 5.45pm and adults every Tuesday evening at 7pm from February 7. All classes \$10 per session. To enrol phone Nina on 6629 1329.

# Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

### HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

BUILDING TRADES
'ABUILDITY' Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire 66879200
<b>ALCHEMY</b> Bricks, blocks and landscaping design and construction 66872825 or 0400281973
<b>BANGALOW</b> Brick and block laying, quality service, reliable Lic 129723c <b>66872138 or 0434434935</b>
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C
BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, realiable, quality Lic 114688C0410326052
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE66801718
<b>BUILDER</b> All building & carpentry stairs specialist. Lic 105050C George Reynaud
<b>BUILDER</b> Alrick East Lic 27307
<b>BLOCK/BRICKLAYER</b> Lic 152546 25yrs Byron quality Ph Calin
BLOCK LAYER/BRICKLAYER AND BAGGING
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart Lic 14815C Mullum/SGB/Byron Bay
<b>BUILDER/CARPENTER</b> Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc Lic 43205 <b>66801683</b>
BUILDER/CARPENTER Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, lic 139438C 0421 707727 or 66804622
<b>CARPENTER</b> All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C
CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072c
<b>CARPENTRY/JOINERY</b> Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, etc Lic 157823c Paul
<b>CARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN</b> Dave L110208C <b>0412 171616 or 66809782</b>
CARPENTER LICENSED #150644C Small jobs, reliable
<b>CONCRETING</b> All types ph Chris Lic No 124842c <b>0404147100 or 66872334</b>
FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS Free quotes

GARDEN SHED INSTALLATION on concrete slab, all areas, free quotes .... 0405922839 or 66841674

... Trevor 0407049600 or 66851325

. 0421 696936 or 66850453

.66291212 or 0402558450

.66855666 or 0417 377005

.66801168 or 0411211497

0403403098

0418650608

..6680 1350

. 66809166

. 66872253

..0427464748

GET PLASTERED AND PAINTED 25 years experience ...

**OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED** Mark...

PLASTERER Free quotes, Lic 45737C, phone Rick...

STONEMASON Jackhammer Stonevard...

Free Quotes -

GYPROCK PLASTERING Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900.

HANSEN TIMBERCRAFT Feature projects, joinery Lic 84399C Call Don.

SAM THOMPSON'S Carpentry & Building Services Lic 49444c

SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN flooring, vinyl, carpets ...

TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes.

STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation.

WATERPROOFING Tiling, bathroom, reno, decking, Dave Lic 4112 WATERPROOFING Lic 156996c	
BUILD Architectural work, decks	ING s and pergolas

### **Carpentry Building Maintenance**

-□ Ph/Fax 6687 2063 or 0438 872 063

**RENOVATIONS - RESTORATIONS**  Doors • Walls • Ceilings • Decks • Stairs • Kitchens • Shopfitting • Cabinet making 0401 881 751 or 6621 3209 Free quotes PROMPT SERVICE

## Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C

### DON HANSEN DESIGN & TIMBERCRAFT

'Inspired' Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets

Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens

Ph. Don 0418 650 608 or 66854176 See our website: www.hansendesign.com.au

### **Instyle Renovations & Additions**

Period restorations & new work Decks & pergolas Phone Chris 6684 1656 or 0409 943 253



### RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c Professional service
 Expert advice
 Fully licensed builder

### **ROOFING CRAFTSMEN**

0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING **ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS** 0414 674 110 or 6687 4491

Lic 857090

Lic. R584

### CONCRETING

LIMESTONE HANDCRAFTED POURED PAVING

LIMESTONE RENDER

Phone Wayne Whelan **0418 771 653** or **6684 6200** 

### **CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS**

FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, www.fengshuigarden.net 0421027823 or 66853751

### **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

ARCHITECTURAL CAD Additions & buildings to council specs.. 66841795 Claire 0427 852487 or 66846110 ARTISTIC GARDENS Unique plans drawn to scale.... BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions ...... 0427 851512 or 66851512 **DAVID ROBINSON** House plans and extensions.. .. 66858114 or 0419 880048 **E.A. BIGOS** New house or extension plans for council approvals ... .. (07) 55366828

### **EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming. . 66857756 IAN HOSKEN LANDSCAPING Design & construction. Lic 172806C .... .. 0409 643245 or 66841581 KATE PLATT Interior design www.kateplatt.com.. .0411 888416 or 66807606 PRODUCT DESIGN/CAD 3D prototyping & design services..... .. 0401069121 or 66802624 **ZAHER DESIGNZ** Architectural & Design Services.. .. 0414 974088 or 66849408



Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting DAs • House Plans • Renovations

Dave Lawrence 6685 7713



Pre-sales make-overs • Rental Property makeovers · Make-overs for busy people

Caroline Sutherland 66847175 or 0414 951 788 Friendly advice at a reasonable price

zaher designz architectural and design

house plans, DA, council drawings, extensions, renovations 02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

### **ELECTRICIANS**

<b>2481 ELECTRICAL</b> 24 hour service. Lic 177563C	0409 521030
ALFRED BURLEY 24 hour service, Lic 41598C	0428 299754 or 66858691
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24hr service, Lic 154293C	0439 624945 or 66804173
<b>CURTIS ELECTRICAL</b> 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C	0427402399
DAVID LEVINE Lic 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data	0402 022111
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	0427 611832 or 66855422
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY	0427402399
TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537	0418 710377 or 66847795

### (2481)Electrical

Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

Call Mick 0409 521 030

### **SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS** - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

# Reliable and Punctual

# **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances

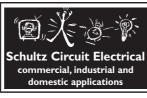
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

### 1wire®

### **Electrical Services**

• Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas · Data/network · Home Automation · Safety switches

Security Craft p/ltd • David 0402 022 111



Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521



### **ENGINEERING**

MOBILE WELDING AND FABRICATIONS Ph Zac. 66771523

### McLean Agguip • Welding • Steel fabrication • Steel sales

Full machine shop

• High tensile bolts & nuts repair service • Hydraulics, pumps, motors, valves, hoses etc • General enquiries welcome

8 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts/Ind Est • Ph 6680 8060

**FENCING** 

BEDNARZ, H & W. FENCING LIC R88997C ALL TYPES, FREE OUOTES ... 0417 491136

# COLORBOND & POOL SPECIALISTS ADDISON FENCING

**FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING** 

FLOOR SANDING PROMPT & EFFICIENT, NON-TOXIC, FREE OUOTES .0414 804277

**FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION** 

POLISH AT BYRON Antique restoration – Showroom 1/5 Centennial Cct. Byron...



Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens Unit 2/4 Ti Tree PI, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

**GLAZIERS** 

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C..



# Cape Byron Glass

24hr Emergency service PH 6685 8588 or 0415660801



### **NOBBS & MYERS** GLASS

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

**HOT WATER** 



### **AUSTRALIAN HOT WATER**

Sales • Service • Installation Solar • Electric • Gas 4/60 Centennial Cct Byron Arts & Ind. Est.

6685 6160

# **SOLAR HOT WATER**

Quality Solar and Plumbing 6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au EDWARDS

### INSULATION

THE INSULATION MAN Cellulose fibre .66793136 or 0410853473

**INTERIOR DESIGN** 

KATE PLATT Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com... .0411 888416 or 66807606 KITCHEN AND BATHROOM DESIGN Meriel Shaw ..0418453057 or 66845292

ON SITE SEWAGE TREATMENT



### www.ecotechnologyaustralia.com **ON-SITE SEWAGE TREATMENT**

Design, Council Approval, Construction & Maintenance Constructed Treatment Wetlands Low Maintenance Systems

✓ Environmental Assessment & Remediation o@ecotechnologyaustralia.com ph: 6621 5123 mob: 0428 215 123

**PAINTING** 

ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar Lic 114240C	0438 784226 or 66809281
BYRON PRO-PAINT Competitive prices, call Ben Lic 87771C	0418662281
<b>DEREK BULLION PAINTING</b> Free quotes Lic R98818	0414 225604 or 66805049
NORTH POINT PAINTING Interior, exterior, commercial Lic 168414C	0403332654 or 66847137
PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077	66803698 or 0414 309585
SAUNDERS RE-PAINTS & A/HRS OFFICE LicR65241	0402265557 or 66803908
SCOTT & CO. PAINTING Quality service Lic 110646C	66850227 or 0410 466585



# All-Ways Painting

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas

• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

**6680 9281 • 0438 784 226** www.allwayspainting.com



0414 438 576

QUALITY TRADESMAN WITH 11 YEARS EXPERIENCE RELIABLE, ALL AREAS, **COMPETITIVE PRICES** Ph 6680 8710 www.berrypainting.com

DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

• Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy

Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
 Member - Australian Masterpainters Association

Ph 66807573

Mob 0415952494

Lic114372c

# Service Directory



Antonio 0421 724 255

- Specialising In: Texture Coatings
- Interior & Exterior Water Blasting

No.

R68228

**ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS** over 20 years expe



### FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

**PAINTING CONTINUED** 

### OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS



'We assist, listen & then deliver your vision' • Domestic & commercial • Resorts, hotel/motel, high rises • Internal & external • Special effects & colour advisory

www.owenbellpainting.com

Lic 1377190 6687 8052 or 0407 258 178

PLUMBERS	
BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221	
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C	0421 334515
<b>DOMINIC TAYLOR</b> Maintenance & new work Lic 176059C	0422286599 or 66771169
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C	0412 916140
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616	66878191 or 0400 726610
PIPE DREAM PLUMBING Draining & gas fitting Ben Campbell Lic 15	4590C <b>0408 626343</b>
PLUMBING, DRAINER, ROOFING Mark Thomas Lic 10413	0417 299884



### Ace Plumbing

- Prompt service Competitive rates
  - 6684 7776 or 0429 635 378 Lic No 165363c



All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local

Free quotes

Lic No: 10194 0407944317 or 66851956



### Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS



### INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -

Solutions to <u>ALL</u> your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474



Your local specialist in

Sewage Management phone TRINE SOLUTIONS

> 6680 2358 or **0407 439805**

**SKIPS** 

BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS Bangalow. .0417458149 or 66871544

**SWIMMING POOLS** BAYWATER POOLS Design & Construction Lic 129104c. .66843489 or 0419 479921



Licence 41452

Quality construction or renovation. All types of pools & spas. 16 Ray O'Neill Crescent, Ballina • Serving you since 1988

**TILING** 

**DEGREE TILING°** Walls & floors, free quotes . Alex 0415650073

### ME HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

ANTENNA & INSTALLATION		
ANTENNA EXPERT Great reception at the right price. All work guaranteed		
A ANTENNA MAN Reception Specialist Greg Kingdom66867811 or 0408 117130		
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE Crystal clear reception	1800 613033 or 66809065	
TV ANTENNA INSTALLATION All work Rob Deegan	0429 994516 or 66845525	

### COUGHRAN **ELECTRICAL**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up



### Brunswick T.V. Service

30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs. Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778

1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)



### **HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES**



 NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS **STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627** 

$\sim$ 1	EANING	
- CL	CANING	

ABLE CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodation	66840178
A ACE CLEANING SERVICES	0410 021162
ALLWAYS CLEANING	0434515016
A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	. 66807721 or 66803419
CAPE BYRON Window Cleaning & Property Maint	Tom Scott 0418 600576
TWO VIKINGS CLEANING SERVICES Domestic/holiday accommodation	66291807
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun 04	21 797210 or 66846982

### **ACTION WINDOW CLEANING**

**OWNER OPERATED BUSINESS** Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House Washing

• Gutter Cleaning • Handyman • Free Quotes

Ph Stuart 6684 4926 or 0412 495 750



# **ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET**

7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0429853767



"Always Waterwise **Professional Window Cleaning** 

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

# A CLEAR LIGH



Quality work • Reliable & friendly service/handyman • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 66843986 or 0413 100 866



### BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING

Free quotes

Phone Jon on 0413 802 582



### **CLEANING SERVICES**

**Kevin and Margaret Bower** Specialising in: Commercial & Industrial Cleaning • Hotels - Clubs - Offices - Shops **66841001** – Doing it right first time!



House Washing, Cobwebs, Mould, Drives & Paths, **Brick Cleaning** 

North Coast Pressure Cleaning Ph 6685 5292



Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

# **ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

AUSTECH APPLIANCE SERVICE Washers, stoves etc	0413 029797 or 66801988
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked	66851778
MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire	0408 851633 or 66842952



### & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

BYRON ELECTRONICS 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610



### PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS

Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories

pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342



### **GARBAGE & RUBBISH REMOVAL**

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycledMa	rk <b>66853995 or 0421932945</b>
ALLWAYS RUBBISH REMOVAL	0434515016
GEORGE'S RUBBISH REMOVAL Big jobs, little jobs, reasonable rates.	0429882058
GET RID OF IT Call Richard anytime	0438169989 or 66851984
RAPID RECYCLING/RUBBISH REMOVAL Phone Rob	66811836 or 0402 921630
WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL	66779003



### Ph 6687 1544 Mob 0417 458 149

2m, 4m, 6m cubic mtr bins commercial • industrial • domestic

We strive to be the best, not the biggest

### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

AAA LAWNMOWING Prompt, efficient service	Ray <b>0421 106332</b>
AARDVARK LAWN & GARDEN SERVICE Phone Richard	
ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal Ma	ark <b>0421 932945 or 66853995</b>
ADAM BLANCH MOWING Gardening – rubbish removal	0427084501
ALL GARDEN SERVICES Mowing, design, irrigation & turfing	
BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS Gardening, mowing, rubbish re	
<b>DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES</b> Maintainence, design, contruction	0412767546
DAVID'S LAWNMOWING SERVICE Huge value, tiny prices, small jol	
DIG IT LANDSCAPE GARDENS Ride-on. Phone Patrick	0416 109495 or 66871095
GARDEN Rubbish removal, whipper snippering, odd jobs phone M	att <b>0432 217503 or 66853704</b>
GARDEN SACK SERVICE Rubbish removal	0437 874884 or 66874886
GARDEN MAINTENANCE by experienced horticulturistph I	(yla <b>0425254830 or 66803298</b>
GARDEN, WHIPPER SNIPPING Ocean Shores area, Kim	
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured	
HORTICULTURIST Bush regeneration and garden care. Ph Mark	0407224142 or 66802805
LAWN MOWING & GARDENING Gutters cleaned & rubbish removal	. Reasonable rates <b>66859922</b>
ORGANIC GARDEN MAINTENANCE/MULCHER Reliable naturally	66846193 or 0423 527882
OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESTORED Mark	66801350
TREE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick	0415 935048 or 66884336
TREE LOPPING & WOOD CHIPPING Vic Carpenter (see Tradework)	66841172
TROWS LAWNMOWING Lawns, gardens, ride-on	0410 665902 or 66875959
YARD TIDY Mowing, edging & green waste removal	ph Ward <b>66872108</b>

### Bangalow Property Maintenance Complete Garden Maintenance

Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Small landscape jobs
Watering systems • Quality mulch delivered • Organic alternatives
Low maintenance gardens • Garden makeovers • Bush regen
Tree pruning • Land clearing • Rubbish removal • Tick Solutions

Ph George 6688 2058 or 0429 882 058 Qualified Horticulturist



### DAVE CLOTHIER FENCING & 4WD SLASHING CONTRACTOR

Barbed wire

• Round yards • Truck hire boundary fencing • Stock yards • 4 in 1 bucket Post and rail

Ph 6680 2694 • Mob 0427 641881 295 Pocket Rd Billinudgel 2483



Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm **Maintenance** 

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing Slashing
- Stockyard Building • 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas - no job too small



### MOJO **MOWING**

 Acreage mowing • Small slashing jobs • Fully insured

Mark 0427 957 943

I've got a BIG ONE and I want to use it... mower that is!

### **REX CREIGHTON SLASHING & FENCING**

- Specialising in post & rail
- Rural fencing
- Stockyards Stables & yards

113 LEFT BANK RD, MULLUMBIMBY PH 6684 2621



# Service Directory

**GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE** 

### Tanks, Pumps & Pipes

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

**FARMCARE** 66842022

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS	
BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY free delivery, no rental	
HANDYPERSONS	
A REASONABLE RATE CARPENTRY/CONCRETE RENDERER O. A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete BUILDING SERVICES LATE CALL A HUBBY FOR ALL THE LITTLE ODD JOBS CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the word DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance	
HIRE	
BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronpartyhire.com.a MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww. TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs	mullumhire.com.au 66843003

### **BYRON BAY Upholstery & Soft Furnishing**

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery...

Cushions, Daybeds & Sofa Covers Contact Jenny on 66853745 or 0403 713303



**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

. 66871553

Free Quotes on: - · Screens

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security Awnings & Patios
 Vertical drapes

### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

BRUNSWICK BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE and landcsaping. Best prices..... 0422 041491 or 66850057 **DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES** Maintainence, design, contruction. ...0412767546 **GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUL.** . 0428 884329 or 66857756 IAN HOSKEN LANDSCAPE DESIGN CONSTRUCTION Lic 172806C... 0409 643245 or 66841581 LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN Brad Turk Lic. 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au.. LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com ... ... 0427 845284 or 66855985 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE Construction & irrigation, qualified horticulturists...........0423871677 NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING SERVICE Mini excavator hire,... .... 0402 716857or 66802750 SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls, bricklaying. ... 0418 669055 TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Call Chris ...... .. 0404 147100 or 66872334

# Big Toe Backhoe

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

### Bucket & Blade

Reliable, honest and prompt For all vour Bobcat & Tipper needs Call Dave Parkinson on 6688 4218 or 0411 093 913



At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!

### **BRUNSWICK VALLEY DINGO EXCAVATORS, BOBCAT HIRE,**

200. 300. 400. 450. 600 AUGERS, TRENCHING STUMP GRINDER 4 IN 1 BUCKET, DRIVE WAYS, TANK SITES, ALL EXCAVATIONS.

7 days Phone Mark Rosenauer 6684 2569 Mob 0429 0195 53



CURTIN EARTHMOVING
Servicing Byron Shire & Surrounds
• Bulk & detail excavation • Land clearing
• Rock walls/landscaping • Road & dam building

Tippers • Compactors • Dozer • Backhoe • Excavators 3,6,20,25 & 30 tonnes 'When Size Does Matter' Phone 6689 5127 or 0411 349 502







### **EARTHMOVING**

**BYRON SHIRE** 

• Bulldozer • Bobcat • Excavator • Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck footings • drainage • driveways • roads • house sites • rock walls • tank/pool sites Phone 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905

### earthscapes

Positrack bobcat, 4X4 tipper • 4 in 1 bucket,
 Dozer blade, Harley rake, Slasher, Augers, Forks
 3 tonne excavator • All excavations

Phone 6684 4001 Mobile 0414 458 580 Positrack works where others can't

### J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE



Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335 **ALL AREAS** 

Philip Toovey **0409 799 909** ph/fax: 02 6684 3208



### **PEST CONTROL**

### Jitterbug Pest Control Your local family owned business

Cockroaches Environmentally safe treatment methods Fleas Ants Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards Spiders Silverfish Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492

### TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

**ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS** Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control. Termite inspections/non-chemical control.

Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

### **REMOVALISTS**

ASHFORTH AFFORDABLE REMOVABLES 66282362 or 0401 665619 CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Those heavy large jobs machinery, timber, etc. 66846789, 0438846788 A FLAT BED TRUCK FOR HIRE from \$30/hr up to 5 tonne.

### BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

### YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT

• Pick-ups & deliveries • Tip runs Pick-ups & deliveries • Tip runs
 Mini moves • 7 days a week



### SECURITY SERVICES

020011111 02111110	
BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide	66771550 or 0412 144679
BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE	66858557 or 0408 661660
CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988)	66853507 or 0403 252210

**SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE** 

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service. 66847447

### WINDOW TINTING

### Film Tech • Professional **Window Tinting**

25 years experience. No job too big or small. Mobile service covering Byron and beyond Phone Richard 0412 158 478



# WINDOW

Car, House, Office, Shop 66802484

### BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

SMART WORDS Professional copywriting, editing, proofreading	66856827
SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL Business services	66805555
ACCOUNTANTS	
ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGMENT SERVICES	
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – www.bizzwizz.com.au	0400758192
BOOKKEEPING MYOB Donna Eltringham	66845582

BOOKKEEPING MYOB, tuition/shoebox & chequebook	ey <b>0422190277</b>
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, very experienced, excellent references, Vineeto Raspini	66856645
BYRON BOOKKEEPING MYOB, admin, mobile Annette Stanton	0419 627506
MYOB, QUICKBOOKS & PAYROLL EXPERT. Rapid and fair rate. Peter Wells	0414999892
PAYROLL SERVICES Hospitality/retail	0409778269

### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

MENDICOTT.COM Web design & marketing, e-commerce. O/SHORES MOBILE TECH All computer problems Ph Daniel.

.66801713 or 0422804449

..0403 291982

ONSITE SUPPORT & TUITION Apple Macintosh Tuition Operating System
Now available Maintenance & Upgrade & Upgrad ✓ General Troubleshooting & Advice
✓ Broadband, Email & Internet Setup

> **Local Apple Macintosh Help** Applecore solutions Ph 0409 010 456 infoapplecore@mac.com

• Repairs • Sales Technical Advice/Support=Free 66857783 yron

7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180 New • Used •

Tuition •

omputers

EXPERT SUPPORT MOBILE TECHNICIANS NETWORK MANAGEMENT

You deserve the best!

Call 66 803 665

### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 98, Win 2000XP, NT. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales Ph: Mobile 0414843955 or 02 66843955

email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482



Ightforce Sales. Service. Support. 1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate. Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm. www.lightforce.com.au 6685 8796

### **dinknet** Communications

IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL Wireless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from \$29.95p/m\*
Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from \$19.95p/m\*

www.linknet.com.au 6684 3345

### ADSL BROADBAND

now available

Mega plan \$24.50 p/m Dial up plans from \$9.95 p/m Unlimited hours & download



Locall Internet Ph 6685 1500 www.locall.aunz.com

**Brian Edwards** offers prompt service to homes & businesses. Concessions available. Bargain PC Systems.

A respected, qualified technician to many local major businesses for 9 years. **Tech Magic: 6680 7720** 

**COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES** 

RUN OUT OF PRINTER INK? DON'T PANIC..WE COME TO YOU! When your Computer Printer or Fax runs out of ink - We Come to You with guaranteed savings and only INK on the RUN uses premium quality American Inks with the exclusive IVC (ink viscosity control). Call Us and SAVE!

Inkjet Refills from

INKONTHER UN We Zefill Your 'Inte Cartridges! Tel: 6676-1919 Mob: 0413 085 710

All Brands Faxes & Lasers T00!

### •Business •Home •Office • THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 10 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

### **INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART	
ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP	66856236
ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP	66856236
ARC DE ARTE Creating conceptual designs	66855491
PRINTWORKS Commercial & digital printing, brokers & graphic design	66843633
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic Design and Printers	66858264
SYD GEARY GRAPHIC DESIGN Digital printing	66843633



art d'echo o primit design ph 66841 777 o art@echo.net.au





## Classified Ads

Agistment       43         Art & Artisans       39         Births       42         Birthdays       42         Boats For Sale       41         Business For Sale       41         Business Opportunity       41         Bus Services       39         Caravans For Sale       41         Car Service       40         Childcare       39         Church Notice       42         Computers       39         Death Notice       43         For Hire       39         For Sale       40         Garage Sales       40         Hall For Hire       39         Health Notices       38         Holiday Accommodation       41         House Sit       41         House Sit       41         House Sit       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41	INDEX
Births         42           Birthdays         42           Boats For Sale         41           Business For Sale         41           Business Opportunity         41           Bus Services         39           Caravans For Sale         41           Car Service         40           Childcare         39           Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           House For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation <td>Agistment</td>	Agistment
Birthdays       42         Boats For Sale       41         Business For Sale       41         Business Opportunity       41         Bus Services       39         Caravans For Sale       41         Car Service       40         Childcare       39         Church Notice       42         Computers       39         Death Notice       43         For Hire       39         For Sale       40         Garage Sales       40         Hall For Hire       39         Health Notices       38         Holiday Accommodation       41         House Sit       41         House Sit       41         In Memoriam       43         Land For Sale       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41	Art & Artisans39
Boats For Sale         41           Business For Sale         41           Business Opportunity         41           Bus Services         39           Caravans For Sale         41           Car Service         40           Childcare         39           Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           House Sit         41           House Sit         41           House Sit         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Ac	Births
Business For Sale         41           Business Opportunity         41           Bus Services         39           Caravans For Sale         41           Car Service         40           Childcare         39           Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           Houses For Sale         41           House Sit         41           House Sit         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41           <	Birthdays42
Business Opportunity         41           Bus Services         39           Caravans For Sale         41           Car Service         40           Childcare         39           Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           House For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41	Boats For Sale 41
Business Opportunity         41           Bus Services         39           Caravans For Sale         41           Car Service         40           Childcare         39           Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           House For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41	Business For Sale 41
Caravans For Sale       41         Car Service       40         Childcare       39         Church Notice       42         Computers       39         Death Notice       43         For Hire       39         For Sale       40         Garage Sales       40         Hall For Hire       39         Health Notices       38         Holiday Accommodation       41         Houses For Sale       41         House Sit       41         In Memoriam       43         Land For Sale       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Short Term Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38	
Caravans For Sale       41         Car Service       40         Childcare       39         Church Notice       42         Computers       39         Death Notice       43         For Hire       39         For Sale       40         Garage Sales       40         Hall For Hire       39         Health Notices       38         Holiday Accommodation       41         Houses For Sale       41         House Sit       41         Host & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39	Bus Services
Childcare         39           Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           Houses For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41           Social Escorts         43           Thank You         38           To Let         41           Tractor Repairs	
Childcare         39           Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           Houses For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41           Social Escorts         43           Thank You         38           To Let         41           Tractor Repairs	Car Service
Church Notice         42           Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           Houses For Sale         41           House Sit         41           House Sit         41           Lost & Found         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41           Short Term Accommodation         41           Social Escorts         43           Thank You         38           To Let<	Childcare
Computers         39           Death Notice         43           For Hire         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           Houses For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41           Short Term Accommodation         41           Social Escorts         43           To Let         41           Tractor Repairs         41           Tractor Repairs         41           Tra	
Death Notice         43           For Hire.         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           Houses For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41           Short Term Accommodation         41           Social Escorts         43           To Let         41           Tractor Repairs         41           Tradework         39           Tree Lopping         40           Wanted         40           Wan	
For Hire.         39           For Sale         40           Garage Sales         40           Hall For Hire.         39           Health Notices         38           Holiday Accommodation         41           Houses For Sale         41           House Sit         41           In Memoriam         43           Land For Sale         41           Lost & Found         43           Motor Vehicles         40           Musical Notes         42           Only Adults         43           Pets         43           Pets of the Week         43           Positions Vacant         42           Property For Sale         41           Public Notices         36           Removals         41           Share Accommodation         41           Short Term Accommodation         41           Social Escorts         43           Thank You         38           To Lease         42           To Let         41           Tractor Repairs         41           Tradework         39           Tree Lopping         40           Tui	
For Sale       40         Garage Sales       40         Hall For Hire       39         Health Notices       38         Holiday Accommodation       41         Houses For Sale       41         House Sit       41         In Memoriam       43         Land For Sale       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Posts of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Short Term Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Garage Sales       .40         Hall For Hire       .39         Health Notices       .38         Holiday Accommodation       .41         Houses For Sale       .41         House Sit       .41         In Memoriam       .43         Land For Sale       .41         Lost & Found       .43         Motor Vehicles       .40         Musical Notes       .42         Only Adults       .43         Pets       .43         Pets of the Week       .43         Positions Vacant       .42         Property For Sale       .41         Public Notices       .36         Removals       .41         Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Hall For Hire       39         Health Notices       38         Holiday Accommodation       41         Houses For Sale       41         House Sit       41         In Memoriam       43         Land For Sale       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Health Notices       38         Holiday Accommodation       41         Houses For Sale       41         In Memoriam       43         Land For Sale       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Holiday Accommodation	
Houses For Sale	
House Sit	,
In Memoriam       43         Land For Sale       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Short Term Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Land For Sale.       41         Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes.       42         Only Adults.       43         Pets.       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale.       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You.       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Lost & Found       43         Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Short Term Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Motor Vehicles       40         Musical Notes       42         Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Short Term Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Musical Notes.       .42         Only Adults       .43         Pets.       .43         Pets of the Week       .43         Positions Vacant       .42         Property For Sale       .41         Public Notices       .36         Removals       .41         Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Only Adults       43         Pets       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Short Term Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Pets.       43         Pets of the Week       43         Positions Vacant       42         Property For Sale       41         Public Notices       36         Removals       41         Share Accommodation       41         Short Term Accommodation       41         Social Escorts       43         Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
Pets of the Week       .43         Positions Vacant       .42         Property For Sale       .41         Public Notices       .36         Removals       .41         Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	- ,
Positions Vacant       .42         Property For Sale       .41         Public Notices       .36         Removals       .41         Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Property For Sale.       .41         Public Notices       .36         Removals       .41         Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Public Notices       .36         Removals       .41         Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Removals       .41         Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Share Accommodation       .41         Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Short Term Accommodation       .41         Social Escorts       .43         Thank You       .38         To Lease       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Social Escorts         .43           Thank You         .38           To Lease         .42           To Let         .41           Tractor Repairs         .41           Tradework         .39           Tree Lopping         .40           Tuition         .42           Wanted         .40           Wanted To Rent         .41	
Thank You       38         To Lease       42         To Let       41         Tractor Repairs       41         Tradework       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition       42         Wanted       40         Wanted To Rent       41	
To Lease.       .42         To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
To Let       .41         Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Tractor Repairs       .41         Tradework       .39         Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Tradework.       39         Tree Lopping       40         Tuition.       42         Wanted.       40         Wanted To Rent.       41	
Tree Lopping       .40         Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Tuition       .42         Wanted       .40         Wanted To Rent       .41	
Wanted	
Wanted To Rent 41	
vvork vvanted	
	vvork vvanted

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-2pm Monday

9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St

FOR CLASSIFIEDS

### RATES & PAYMENT

\$12.50 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$3.50 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

### **DEADLINE**

12pm Monday for display ads

2pm Monday for line ads

**Account** enquiries

phone 66855222

### THAT WORK ALL WEEK

### **PUBLIC NOTICES**

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with *The Echo*, why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

- PHOTOS -All photos handled by The Echo all care & no responsibility taken.

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS сооквоок

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net.

# LENNOX

THIS SUNDAY **Enquiries: 6672 2874** 

CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777.

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted

### OPEN THE DOOR

PERCEPTION IS A RUG AWAY THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

LEARN GESTALT THERAPY Grad. Dip. Program 2006 – Lismore Prof. Training, FEE HELP. 66213911

### ALI'S RUG **CENTRE**

Specialist rug washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Fst 6685 7750/0427 469 843 

### COUNSELLING

SUSAN ALLEN CMCAP Phone 66802805

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS Willing to listen, call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

### SANCTUARY

Taize songs, meditation, prayer, readings from the mystics. All spiritual paths welcome. Sundays 9.45am, Bangalow Catholic Hall.

LIFE READINGS with MARLENA **SUE BASSER.** Call 66872707

### CHOKE THE SMOKES

HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht
DO IT NOW! 66807030

### **ULTIMATE Thrill Ride** Aerobatics in a Pitts Special! WILD

Byron Air Charter
CASA Approved - Established 1979 Phone: (02) 6684 2753 www.byronjoyflights.com.au

### THE TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

### DRESSMAKER

### **DENTURES** LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD

Free consultation SANDRO 66805002

The Channon Craft Market

This Sunday

6688 6433 The best marKet in the country

### CONTRACT SEWER

Sm & Ige runs welcome. Cutting service avail. Ph Jocelyn 66846665 BH.

www.byronbaymarriagecelebrant. com.au Alina Hughes. 66859898

### **TAROT ASTROLOGY** REIKI

**by Eve** 66802608, 0417427518

# ANIMAL COMMUNICATOR

Helping people help their pets. 0412455512 / www.purelyanimal.com

# **ARE YOU IN LOVE?**

CALL SUE BASSER Marriage Celebrant 66872707

### **PLUTO**

Hairdresser, Suffolk Park. 66854830



- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

# Service Directory



graphic design

1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481 **P** 02 6685 8344



# see a saw signs

+ digital printing + graphic design Unit 1, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts + Industry Estate p:02 6680 9624 e:signs@seesaw.com.au w:seesaw.com.au

GALLERY AND PRINTERY GICLEE CANVAS, SPECIALTY PRINTING WORKSHOPS AND MUCH MUCH MORE www.motherart.com.au Byron Arts & Ind. Est. 6685 5477 1/5 Wollongbar St

THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay. Redken & Dermalogica ..



66807922

### **☞ HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

CATERING	
IN SEASON Weddings, Parties, anything. Organic foods	
DENTISTS	
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations 66 MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 66	
FLORISTS	
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member	6855209
HAIR & BEAUTY	
BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists	6871888

### **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** Dr Adam Osborne 66857366 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.** 66857001 ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage... R Gutwein. 66808208 ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE AYERVEDIC HERBS House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff... 66858538 ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained.... .. Joshua Leishman 66809092 ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ..... 66809770 **BYRON DENTAL SURGERY** Mercury free restorations 66807774 **CHILD & FAMILY PSYCHOLOGIST...** Krista 66803754 CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay 66858159 CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster-low force 66858553 CHIROPRACTOR Greg Kendall, 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby. 6684 4433 CHIROPRACTOR Michael Schwager 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby 66841962 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head. 66877000 CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer 66846444 LIGHT WORKER HEALING Massage, Energy Balance, Counselling .. 0432 477693 MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St.. 66843002 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St... 66841511 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman, Manipulative Physiotherapist. 66803499 ROLFING STRUCTURAL INTEGRATION Carolyn Boniface, Stokers Siding 66779223 THERAPEUTIC THAI MASSAGE Energy & nerve realignment ... .0419 667319 or 66809290 THERAPY & SUPERVISION Addictions/Coping/Change. .Gaby 0405295965

**HEALTH** 

### Craniosacral

Gentle, effective treatment for neck & back pain, migraine, stress, chronic fatigue, hormone imbalances, depression, anxiety, insomnia, emotional difficulties... Enhancing the self-healing forces of the body. For appointments call Kalakeli 66848 097.



### Cranio Sacral Therapy Specialising in pregnancy & babies

Ph Marion 6684 4288 www.birthwell.com.au



66851646

### **OSTEOPATHY**

ANDREW HALL New Brighton. 66802027 BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay 66808118 66851126 BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri **EVE SCHOENHEIMER, JODIE JACOBS** Byron Bay. 66807575 **PHYSIOTHERAPY** 853511

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member	ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street
HAIR & BEAUTY	BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates
	Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow
BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists	CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio
EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights	NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Centre 'Govinda'
JO MILLS Professional hair and make up, artist mobile service	8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday
SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay	OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN66803499

PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio

# **MOTORING**

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE ......BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION 66801382 BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold ......CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark 0439572287 CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers. 66845296 FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel.
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS 66851252

### BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire

**Natrad** Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph

Ph 6680 2444



**NEW TYRES BATTERIES & REPAIRS** 



Billinudgel Tyre Service Ph 6680 2366



**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

### GREEN & ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY MUFFLERS 20 years in Byron Shire



WILSON'S EXHAUST

15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. 6685 6925

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

EVEN	SERVICES
& special events	Sahine Hellfaier

**MAKE UP ARTIST** Weddings .0422 752264

PICTURE FRAMING

HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay. PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale .....

**VETERINARY SURGEONS** 

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth 66803480 BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Matt Allworth......
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar and Susannah Wood. 66856899 66843818

66807891

## HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING

Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

## **ANTHEA AMORE**

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT 0422383151 www.antheaamore.com

### BYRON WEDDINGS

Linda and Raym Richards MARRIAGE CELEBRANTS 66841100 - www.ByronWeddings.com

PEDAL POWER COURIERS deliver between Byron CBD & Industrial Estate \$5 per trip. 0421745446 / 66808325

#### DEREK HARPER Marriage Celebrant. 66803032

WOODWORK FOR WOMEN

LEARN TO

2 for 1 with this ad Private and group lessons Surf tours and adventures Kids and all ages welcome Call Fletch on 0432 579 573 www.arealsurfjourney.com

## **BRAIN GYM**

A gentle, easy and fun way to help with reading, concentration, co-ordination,

Consultations with Paula Adolphus, a qualified Brain Gym Instructor

dyslexia, ADD & ADHD.

Phone 6685 4959



## DRIVING

- RTA accredited
- Manual-Dual controls

Cameron Bell & Assoc

6684 5219

**WORK AND LIVE** 

IN PARADISE!

Beautiful privately owned south Pacific island. Wide variety of jobs available

for health resort and community. Great

pay, free housing, food, healthcare, flights. Skilled & unskilled workers.

No drugs, alcohol or meat. Loving,

health conscious community living.

Call Deborah re information meeting 0411114344

A MASTER CLASS IN THE ART OF

**GOURMET RAW FOOD** 

**Preparation for Radiant Health** 

(includes organic raw food lunch)

Presented by Raw Power. Lim-

ited places - booking essential.

Ewingsdale Hall Sat 11 Feb

11am-3pm \$49. Kids free.

**BOOK NOW ON 1300 664179** 

www.rawpower.com.au

DRU YOGA @ SUFFOLK HALL

9.30am Wednesdays. 66859898

RAW FOOD CULTURE

Reconnect to the alchemy of living foods with Eric Adams & Tania Manea-

Strebl 17-18 Feb Funkey Forest. 66845279, 66882386

THE SAMBA-BLISSTAS

are looking for new enthusiastic, rhythmical followers of fun. The only 6 week

training course for 2006 starts Tues

21st Feb. No experience necessary

just a love of rhythm and deep desire

to show off. Nos limited. Bookings/enq

Paul Barrett 66803660, 0417969743

 Your car or mine • Pick up from home, school or work

6680 2195

## Lynda Dean

LGCOLDING STADIOS

66855690

Marriages, namings & funerals.

Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521 Email: lyndadean@hotkey.net.au



spanish cuisine catering perfect for any occasion

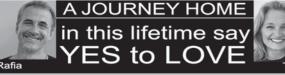
traditionally prepared - served with style parties, weddings, fundraisers, events

## TH of

25 Feb - 4 Mar 2006 - Fully Residential Tamborine Mountain Gold Coast Hinterland

## Radical Transformation

australia@pathoflove.net Tel 6684 0448



Path of Love Retreat Info Pack Available

## Early Childhood Music



Confidence, selfesteem, the ability to focus and deal with challenges are enhanced through music education.

Classes in Bangalow Wednesday mornings.

Early Childhood Music (Age 1 - 3) 9.30 - 10.15 Childhood Music Education (Age 3 - 5) 10.30 - 11.30 For further information phone Bunny on 66851629 or the Northern Rivers Conservatorium 66212266.

#### LATIN DANCE

with Yenny from Ecuador Salsa Merengue, Rumba & Cumbia Relaxed fun & fitness Mon 7-8.30pm Clunes C'ty Hall 8wk term \$80, conc \$70 starts Mon 13 Feb. 66291144

#### **HAPKIDO** BYRON BAY

66858181 – since 1986 www.byronlivingarts.com

LEARN TO SWIM CLASSES. Indoor heated swimming pool. Brunswick Squash Courts. Phone Sam 66847866

#### SENSITIVE SERVICES

Shamanic guidance, soul retrieval. Journeys to other times & places. Sensitive support. Odette Nightsky 0438239127

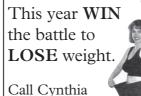
IN THE COMPANY OF WOMEN

Live the wild beauty and intuition of your feminine heart. Experienced facilitator. 2 sessions end February leading to ongoing group. Call Cynthia 0408205671, 66859030

#### **RED HOT VALENTINE**

Fall in love with RED HOT SALSA Gift vouchers avail for classes and private tuition. New beg course starts 15th Feb 6pm @ Buddha Bar. Phone Alison 66807091, 0415627458

WOMEN'S RETREAT 13 Clan Mother, sweat/med whl/songs 3-5 Mar. Ph One-ness Essences SeaLotus 66849320



Herbalife Specialist 6680 9686

SURF FILM 'Glass Love' + Pico Sun 12 Feb 8pm, Byron Community Centre.

### ZEN RETREAT

With Master Hogen-San 3 days 24-27/2 Meditation, Yoga & Organic Hogen Dharma. More info & reg www.funkeyforest.com 66845279

#### DYNAMIC AFRICAN DRUMMING WITH CHINTA

First mini term Feb 16 to March 9 Thurs night 6.30-8pm Beg & 8.30-10pm Advanced Ewingsdale Hall. 66857927, 0402678220

## CD DUPLICATION

Local – small runs – cheap rates 66847037

WOODLANDS COMMUNITY is holding a public meeting to discuss traffic management on Old Bangalow Rd at 6.30pm on Thurs Feb 16 at the Byron C'ty Ctr. Email: Vicki@linknet.com.au

#### LATIN FIRE

Hot Latino band to ignite your passion at Salsa Valentines Ball 8.30pm Sat 11 Feb, Durrumbul Hall Beginner class 7.30pm. Food & drinks available - \$15/\$12.

#### COME SING WITH US

Acappellago choir resumes this Thursday 10am Suffolk Park Hall. New people welcome. Alison 66853213

## Circus Yoga

Toddlers & Adult Classes Byron Arts Factory \$10/\$12

Call Jo Hoy on 6687 5632

Thurs 9th -Sat 11th February

**Ocean Shores Shopping Centre** Open Mon – Fri 9.30 – 5.30 Sat 9.30 - 3.30 Ph 6680 3033

#### Ballina, Lismore and Brunswick Heads Eye Centres

Dr John Langford-Smith and Dr Pritpal Singh are joining Dr Pamela Weir, Dr Jamie LaNauze and Dr Chris Buckley

> Appointments available now Please phone Lismore 6622 1478 Ballina and Brunswick Heads 6681 9900

**Medical and Surgical Ophthalmologists** 



BITES (Basic IT Enabling Skills for Older Workers)

#### An opportunity to develop business

oriented computer skills. Commencing early March, this government subsidised course is free. Those over 45 years old and receiving Centrelink benefits are eligible to participate. Enrolment is by application only. To obtain an enrolment pack contact:

Railway Station, Prince Street, Mullumbimby Phone: 6684 3374 Email: aceadmin@mullum.com.au Applications for enrolment close 4pm 10th February 2006.

## DYNAMIC AFRICAN DANCE

WITH CHEZE
First mini term Feb 18 to March 11 Sat 10-12pm Buddha Bar Feb 21-Mar 14 Tue night 6-8pm Ewingsdale Hall. 66857927, 0411843384

**BEADING CLASSES** Saturday from 1pm \$13 per hour. Phone 66851452

### JUI-JITSU

Japanese - Buddha Bar - Sat 3pm

#### HAND DRUMMING

Rhythm Circle Tuition Fun creative new course starting. Phone Steve N 66804106

## DANCE THE TANGO

Begs term starts Wed 15 Feb 6.30pm Ewingsdale Hall, Byron, 8 classes \$100. All current students 7pm Wed 8. 66845297, 0427845297

#### SALSA!

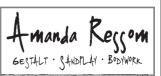
Find your inner Latino - Simeon & Lyanne are taking new beginners! Monday 6.30 at The Great Northern. 66843837

MULLUMBIMBY COMMUNITY PRE-SCHOOL vacancies for 4 year olds Mondays & Tuesdays. 66841269

**DURRUMBUL PRESCHOOL** Vacan cies now 3-5 year olds, Mon/Tues or Wed/Thurs/Fri. 66845429 or drop in.

#### **CERTIFIED ORGANIC HOME DELIVERY**

QUALITY FRUIT, VEG AND DAIRY - WIDE RANGE **AVAILABLE IN SEASON** FRESH RELIABLE CERTIFIED PRODUCE CALL FIONA ON **0432 579 506** 



Mob 0403 968 617



manik the hair studio

Merrilyn now available by appt. 6685 6432

#### SOUL EXPRESSIONS

2 courses, 7 wks each begin 2 March.
1. Creativity Therapy: Art, movement & writing as medicines of the soul. 2. Dream Therapy: unlock the magic behind your dreams. Yvonne 66870613

## ♥ KIVA SPA ♥

♥ VALENTINES SPECIAL ♥ \$20 off any 2 pamper packages. Offer valid to Feb 14th. 66844811

#### **ASTROLOGER** Tess Cullen - 66807151



#### Ocean Shores Parent **Resource Centre**

A place for support, information and referral

Ph: 6680 4919

## Shanti Town

New beginning in Mullumbimby.

### OPENING SPECIALS

Men's & Women's ethnic clothing & homewares. 81 Stuart St, Mullum. Ph: 6684 4135 Come check us out: www.omshantipi.com.au



## **Glider Joyflights**

High performance competition glider now available. For bookings or to arrange gift a voucher 6684 7572



#### TAROT / DIVINATION

Understand your Soul's journey and cast Light on current issues and coming events.

Over 20 years experience. 6680 7592

Weekend Workshops by OCEANA & ICARUS Relationship, intimacy & sacred sex skills. Ways to enhance pleasure & create a deep loving connection

Books • Videos • CD's 800 OCEANA or 6680 350 **OZTANTRA.COM** 

O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel. Fruit vine splendrous of Heaven. Blessed Mother of the Son of God.

Immaculate Virgin.

Assist me in my necessity, O Star of the Sea help me and show me you are my Mother.

O Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth,

I humbly beseech you from the bottom of my heart to succour me in my necessity.

There are none that can withstand your Power.

O show me here you are my Mother.

O Mary conceived without sin, pray for us who have recourse to thee.

Holy Mary I place this course in your hands. Thank you for your Mercy towards me and mine.

## WANTED

EMERGING ARTIST PRÓGRAM 2006 CALL FOR EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

Are you studying art or a recent art graduate? Are you looking for a chance to exhibit your work? **c.a.s.e.** @ piece gallery is offering for a short time only, an opportunity to partake in their emerging artists program. All you need to do is submit a selection of your most recent work for the chance to be invited to exhibit in one of three group shows to be held at the Piece Gallery in March, April or May 2006. One person will be selected from the three exhibitions and will win a free sole show at the Piece Gallery in November exhibitions and will win a free solo show at the Piece Gallery in November.

For more information on submissions please contact us at the Piece Gallery 105 Stuart St Mullumbimby 2482 **Ph:**6684 3446 **Email:** caseinc@ bigpond.cor Applications need to be at the Piece Gallery by 28th February 2006.

#### **CAN YOU SING IN TUNE?**

The shire's most fab choir Allegro gone Troppo is taking new memers, male and female. Call Alison 66853213 or Melinda 66843564

#### **KIVA SPA** NEW HOURS

Mon-Sat 11am-7pm (Fri 9pm) Sun 12 noon-5pm.

TO MY KNOWLEDGE Peter, Romley, Paul, Deb & Susie are honourable people. T Norton. Gossip sucks.

**Companion Animals** Welfare Incorporated

**OP SHOP** Mon-Fri 9.30-5pm Sat 9.30-1pm

Shopping centre cnr Tweed & Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads (next to 5 Star Supermarket) (next to 5 star Supermarket)
Raising money to build a
much needed dog shelter
in Byron Shire.
We need your donations of
household goods, books, clothing

& furniture to sell.
Please ring 6685 1444 during shop hrs for pick up or you can drop goods direct to our shop.
THANKYOU!

#### **KABBALAH**

IN BYRON BAY 17-19 FEBRUARY WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF MY LIFE?

FREE INTRODUCTION LECTURE & BEGINNERS COURSE. AMBAJI WELLNESS CENTRE 6 MARVEL STREET, BYRON BAY

Introduction to Kabbalah Friday 17 February 5-6pm **Beginners Course** Saturday 18 February Part 1 9-11am, Part 2 12-2pm **Beginners Course** Part 3 9-11am, Part 4 12-2pm

For bookings **0416 268 797** or **0422 360 420** 

kabbalah@bigpond.net.au www.kabbalah.info

#### **ORION THETA DNA HEALING** 11–13 February

**Certified Practitioner** Seminar with Serena Hooper

**LEARN HOW TO:** 

- Change life patterns of core beliefs
  - Activate 12 Strand DNA Body Scan For Diseases
- Align Chakras Cleanings Remove Blocked Emotions,
- Addictions and Fears

And Much More

Phone Samira Hardwick for information 6684 5289

## **Hudson Mathews**

**Management Services** Graham's Long Service Leave

From Monday 6th February until Friday 5th May 2006 I will be on extended leave. The office will be attended by John, Vicky and Gowan - Monday to Friday - 9.00am to 4.00 pm; I shall, however, be on call to attend to urgent matters and will also be available for appointments with clients during this period.

I take this opportunity to thank clients of the firm for your loyalty and support in the past, to wish you every success in 2006 and and I look forward to re-establish ing contact from 8th May onwards, refreshed and revitalised.

Telephone/Fax: 02 6685 8129.

Siddhartha's Intent Byron Bay Buddhists

#### INTRODUCTION TO SHAMATHA

Steve Cline retreat master at Vajradhara Gonpa will teach Shamatha or Calm Abiding Meditation over 2 nights.

Participants will be given written instructions by Dzongzar

Khyentse Rinpoche. Monday 13th February and Monday 27th February 7 – 9pm

At Byron Bay Buddhists, 1/22 Fawcett Street, Brunswick Heads, Participation by donation

For further information phone 6685 1646.

#### DYNAMIC DRAWING

Wed - Mullum Drill Hall Theatre Fri - Byron Scout Hall, both 9.30-12, cost \$15/\$20. Enq 0421101220 **DYNAMIC KIDZ ART** Sat 9.30-11.30 Byron Scout Hall, cost \$10.

YOGA & INTENSIVE. Explore a deeper practice 5 days with Kristen Bod-dington. Book now 0410699766 Sat 11 Wed 15 Feb 7-8.30am \$60 at Santos Heartspace, Mullum.

### DANCEPLAY

Dance for Preschoolers
Also MUMMY & ME classes for child & parent from 2 years Mullum, O.S. & Byron. Call Young Dancers 66847779

### AL WUNDER

THE HEART OF IMPROVISATION Returning to Byron for a weekend of improvised theatre, movement & play, All levels welcome. Feb 18 & 19 Durrumbul Hall \$170/\$150 conc. Phone Michael 0415532791

STRONG SENSITIVE HANDS 2 luxurious hrs of nurturing \$95. Over 18 yrs exp, 7 days/eves. Ross 66855952

#### ACTION DANCE

for BOYS @ Mullum BREAK, HIPHOP ALL AGES + NÉW TEEN CLASS. youngdancers. 66847779

#### **HIP HOP** MODERN DANCE **BALLET**

Mullum/Ocean Shores Mon-Sat - all ages. youngdancers. 66847779

#### THANK YOU

**LENNOX HEAD BAND NIGHT** - 4th Feb. The organisers of this event would like to thank the following sponsors for their generous support: Santos M'by, IGA M'by, IGA Lennox, Popular Cafe M'by, M'by Discount Tools, M'by Hire & Psy.co M'by.

#### **HEALTH NOTICES**

REFLEXOLOGY AND MASSAGE JOANNE MORRISH – 66843250

### CHIROPRACTOR

Bruce Campbell BSc DC Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

**BYRON OSTEO - OSTEOPATH** Peter Dunshea D.O. 66856193

#### **BYRON BAY YOGA** with Sue Hawkins

#### **General Classes**

Tues 7 - 8.30am Thurs 6.45 - 8.30am

Ewingsdale Hall Beg to General Levels

#### 2006 Retreats **Byron Bay**

(Locals Price Avail) Luxury Retreat 21-25 Feb

17-20 March 20-25 April

9-13 June

I-5 September 20-23 October I-4 December

ph 66848188 www.byronbayyoga.com

Numina Institute presents



#### The Recognition

Reawakening and Reclaiming the Sacred Through the Feminine Mysteries

- Initiation Retreat for Women -**Byron Bay** March 9th - 12th 2006 and March 18th

Information & Brochures phone Numina Institute (02)6684 1366

BE SPOILT-MASSAGE. Therapeutic \$30 hr full massage, neck & shoulders \$15. Jean 66801864 Ocean Shores.

## ANDREW HALL OSTEOPATH

Every second week Monday to Friday New Brighton 66802027 Chronic conditions, high level wellness, general Osteopathy

#### **REBIRTHING & TRAINING** Ph: Alakh Analda 0413167688 www.

rebirthing.com.au

#### **PODIATRIST**

Craig Watson Pharmacy Mullumbimby 8.30am to 1pm Mondays Home visits Ocean Shores, Brunswick, Mullum, Ph 66884366 – Heather Walker

## HAWAIIAN MASSAGE

with Michaela. Lush & deeply healing 2 hours \$80. Phone **0416332886** 

SWEDISH MASSAGE Ocean Shores Susan 0411409123

#### PRENATAL YOGA with KATHRYN RIDING

Thurs 10-11.30am, 52 Armstrong Street, Suffolk. Phone 66859904

### OKI-DO YOGA BYRON

eekly Wed class 9.30-11.30a Gail 66854535, 0404147398

## **Psychic Readings** & Healings A Blue Print of the Soul

A gentle guide in opening up to clarity, joy and fulfilment.

Verena @ 0403 719 639 Shambala @ 6680 7791

bed Mursel Michiga

B.A; Grad. Dip. Ed, B.H.Sc. Grad. Dip. Mid.

MASTER OF MIDWIFERY

Antenatal/Postnatal

All other health care

For consultation

Phone 0418 655016

#### KINESIOLOGY

Stuck, tired, depressed, digestive troubles, aches & pains? Find your answers with Paritosho. 66802475

#### HOLISTIC PSYCHOLOGIST PAULA BARUKSOPULO

Member Aust Psychological Society Incorporating holistic counselling, kinesiology, hypnotherapy, meditation, exercise & nutrition as a pathway leading to good health & happiness. Health fund & some Medicare rebates 66870700

## **EAR CANDLING**

help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

### **HEALING MASSAGE**

DEEP TISSUE, RELAXATION THERAPEUTIC, REIKI Phone Heather 66804446 (recommended by The Echo staff)

#### SHIATSU OCEAN SHORES

Health fund rebates. Peter 66801654 – 0427133311

**FEEL WONDERFUL** Massage & Energy Healing.
Ph Linda 0402199999. Outcalls only.

## EARLY MORNING YOGA

Mullum Pioneer Hall Tue 7.30am, Fri 7am & 10.30am Martine. 66840044

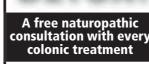


#### **Saturday Seminars** Learn Positive Psychology Skills

Check website for program or

Call 6687 1164 www.bangalowpsychology.com

Do you need to Pamel a Sonia DETOX?



**Special Offer: Free Far Infra Red Sauna Session with** every Live Blood Analysis



Ballina **Naturopathics** 5/243 River St. Ballina, 6686 8005

## 

Melissah

Flo

HOLDSWORTH HOUSE | MEDICAL PRACTICE

Female & Male Doctors | Complementary Therapists | Live Blood Analysis Bulk Billing Surgery • More than Just Doctors

37 Fletcher Street Byron Bay Mon | Tue | Thu | Fri 9am-5pm Wed 9am - 6pm

Appointments Phone: 6680 7211 E: byron@holdsworthhouse.com.au

HOLISTIC HEALING | MODERN MEDICINE & COMPLEMENTARY THERAPIES

## **KUNDALINI DANCING** with Tiffany Sassafrass

Broken Head Hall 10am-12noon Intro Class 9 Feb 8 week course starts 16 Feb Repentence Creek Hall 6pm-8pm Intro Class 8 Feb 8 week course starts 15 Feb

> Call 6688 2446 An ecstatic dance journey into the heart

#### 6 BYRON STREET BYRON BAY Monday 10.00 12.00 Yoga (Beg-Gen)



9.00 10.30 Fluid Dynamic Yoga (all levels) Kaz Thursday 10.30 12.30 Dynamic Yoga (all levels) Melissah 4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (beginners) Lachlan

10.00 12.00 Dynamic Yoga (inter/gen)

3.30 5.30 Vinyasa w Pranayama (gen) Louisa

4.00 5.30 Hatha Yoga (beginners) Lachlan Saturday 9.30 11.30 Yoga: Moving Deeper (all)

For Yoga Arts trainings & retreats see web site

telephone/fax: 6685 5650 email: info@yogarts.com.au - internet: www.yogarts.com.au

Friday

### **SWIM WITH DOLPHINS**

Unique 2 day Wellness Program Coffs Harbour. Weekends in Feb. 0439 536586, dolphin@dolphintale.com

START NEW YEAR WITH

## **BEGINNERS YOGA**

@ Yoga Arts, Byron Street above Centrelink with Lachlan \$15 or 5 classes \$60. Thurs, Fri 4-5.30pm

### MASSAGE

**EN-LIGHTENING** IN-VIGORATING

You will float out the door! Intro massage \$40. Ph Kathy 66854769 or 0401573990

FEEL WONDERFUL Massage & Energy Healing.
Ph Linda 0402199999. Outcalls only.

## **HEALING THE EMOTIONS**

The gentle heart rhythm of the drum in an atmosphere of love and acceptance can heal emotions and allow for a key paradigm shift to embrace feeling. Sessions available Please call Sophia 66847091 or email lin\_eagle@yahoo.com ♥ ♥ ♥

**BEGINNERS TO GENERAL YOGA** Every Thursday 6pm at Inspya Studio, Natural Lane, Broken Head. Call Lynda Dean 0404471521 or just come

#### **HEALTH & FITNESS CONSULTANT**

- Fitness sessions: one on one/group
- Fitness evaluations • Home programs
- Nutritional advice Rehabilitation Mature age fitness

**CARL FAIL** 66842726 • 0412458559

## **MASSAGE & TRAINING**



**Functional & Structural Corrections**  $\textsc{ONSEN}^{\text{\tiny{(8)}}}$  Therapy... Lymph drainage. Kahuna... Acupressure... Mvofacial

**Personal & Group Training** AMT Ltd & Fitness NSW accredited Health Funds / Workers Comp 6680 3511 • 0412 994 152

#### Oki-Do Yoga BANGALOW

2 week intensive starts 13 Feb Mon-Fri 6.30-8am – all levels. Enquiries Gail 66854535, 0404147398

MASSAGE SIMPLY DIVINE deep tissue relaxation \$45. Lisa 66844003

#### INTRODUCE YOURSELF AND A FRIEND TO TAI CHI

At Pioneer Hall, Gordon Street, Thursday 9th Feb 5.30-6.30pm \$100 for 10 weeks (1 friend free). Tina Gough instructor in Tai Chi for 25 years. 0422084524 bookings.

HOMEOPATHIC home visits, consults avail Fris only. Marieline 0423666051

## Massage Therapy

Gentle, fragrant, relaxing and remedial. Beautiful aromatherapy essential oils and fine massage. Mobile service for home, work or holidays.

0402 402 972

### MASSAGE

Therapeutic, intuitive deep tissue, relaxation, stress, breathwork and supportive counselling. Mobile service available. Phone Stuart 6684 4926 0412 495 750

## .The Yellow Charch OGA

## & Natural Health Centre **Hatha Yoga Classes**

Mon, Tues, Fri, Sat 9.30-11.30am Mon, Thur 3.30-5.00pm Wed, Thur 5.30-7.00pm Beginners Yoga Wed 9.30-11.30am **Dru Yoga** 10 wk course starts Tues 7th Feb 5.30-7.30pm \$130

starts Mon 13th Feb 6.00-7.30pm \$90 Enrolments essential for both courses Shiatsu by appointment. 9 Myocum St, Mullumbimby Diana Ewing 6684 3431

Beginners Hatha Yoga 8wk course

## Shambala art of healing

Massage Reflexology Reiki Readings Trager Realignment Zen shiatsu Acupuncture

4 Carlyle St. Ph: 026680 7791 home visits & health funds

## MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO YOGA MON TUES WED THURS FRI SAT • Hattha Yoga 6:30am Peter Peter Peter • 6:30am and 8am classes require some fitness require some fitness and experience 8am Lesa Peter Lesa Peter 10am Lesa Peter Lesa Peter 5:30pm Lesa Lesa Peter Lesa Lesa Seo for 5 classes

MASSAGE • Unwind, relax and rejuvenate Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage with Therapeutic Massage

Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach

Buteyko Breathing

BYRON BAY **Reduce your need for medication** 

**Effective natural relief** from Asthma, Sinusitis, Snoring & other breathing difficulties

Next course week commencing February 20

Limited places available For more details and free information session call Sarah Wheeler 6684 0529



#### NEW BODYWORK MULLUMBIMBY

Health & Beauty Centre welcomes experienced practitioner, Gina, offering Rebalancing, Massage, Craniosacral Therapy, Reiki Healing. 66841255

## YOGA/SHIATSU RETREAT Coolum Beach, Sunshine Coast, Qld

17-19 February \$250 (all inclusive) Dynamic Zen Yoga, Shiatsu, cleans ing whole foods, sun & surf! Peter 0418139232, www.zencentral.com.au

#### TRACEY FOSTER

One of the best D.T. massages from Burringbar to Byron Bay. Going mobile, I will come to you. 0413432584. Treat yourself.

SEXUAL HEALING, Tantra massage for women, training. John 0419903106

#### **Body Balance** Massage & **Wellness Studio**

2/111 Jonson St (opposite Cinemas) Byron Bay Herbert 0408 782 834

**Yogalates** MULLUM CLASSES

PIONEER HALL WEDNESDAY 10AM SATURDAY 10AM

JON MATHIESON 6684 5506

Anti-ageing oxygen treatment

6685 5511 03 Zone Day Spa

29 Fletcher St, Byron Bay

## nspya**yoga**

Monday 6.30AM/10.00am/6.00PM **Tuesday** 7.30<sub>AM</sub>

Wednesday 6.30AM/10.00AM/6.00PM

**Thursday** 7.30<sub>AM</sub> **Friday** 6.30AM/10.00AM Saturday

7.30<sub>AM</sub> **Teacher Training** 20.2.06 - 31.3.06 6685 4221

www.inspyayoga.com

#### DR JANE REFFELL

Women's Health & Wellbeing is now at Bangalow Appointments 66872337

#### **LEARN HOW TO CURE DISEASE** AND CREATE RADIANT HEALTH

With living foods (training and recipes included), Chi Kung and meditation at Raw Power's 5 day live-in Raw Food Retreat. Stunning location close to Byron, March 16-20. Only 20 places available \$790 or book now and pay only \$690 (offer ends February 16). Call 1300 664179

www.rawpower.com.au

#### **NATUROPATH**

Michael Reynolds N.Y. A.N.T.A. Health screening, Herbs, Kinesiology Iridology, Nutrition, Homeopathics, Vitamins, Minerals, Urinalysis, Detox programs

#### **BODYWORKS**

**BEAUTY THERAPIST** MASSAGE THERAPIES Jeanne Reynolds R.T. B.T. Ph 6685 7550

Belongil Massage Room



Relieving stress, healing your mind, body and soul. Deeply relaxing massage. Deep Tissue, Aromatherapy, Reflexology, Shiatsu.

0403 733 446 • 6680 8844



massage in the bay

ph: 6685 5806 75 Jonson st. above Westpac

## Watergarden Holistic Centre

Classes Kundalini Dance Astrology/Tarot Yoga/Meditation Reflexology

Psychic Development **Woolies Carpark** 

**Behind Cinema** 

02 6685 6545

## BYRON YOGA CENTRE

6am 8am 10-12 4pm 6pm

MON	Karena	John	Liz		Frida	
TUES		Jody	Karena		Claire	
WED	Karena	John	John		Claire	
THURS		Jody	Claire	Consta	Frida	
FRI		John	Liz			
SAT		Clair P	John	Liz		
SUN			Liz			
se Cost \$15. 5 Classes \$60 Jananese Voga with Jo						

Enquiries John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com TEACHER TRAINING FEBRUARY INTAKE FULL **NEXT INTAKE MAY 1 TILL JUNE 10** All classes suitable for beginners

51 Border St (Epicentre Belongil)

FITFIX 108 BANGALOW RD BYRON BAY 6685 5640							
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	
7.00			RPM Les Mills				
8.00			Dynamic Stretch		Dynamic Stretch		
8.30						RPM Les Mills	
9.30	RPM Les Mills	Body Pump	Body Step	Body Pump	RPM	Body Pump	
11.00						Advanced Kickboxing	
5.30	5.15 Technique Body Pump		Body Pump	RPM Les MIlls			
6.30	Boxing	Kickboxing	Boxing	Kickboxing			

#### AIR CONDITIONED GYM

#### KINESIOLOGY

Change unhelpful patterns. Enhance emotional wellbeing De-stress.

Increase energy levels! Sandra Davey reg pract. 66846914

## ◆ EAR CANDLING ◆

Clears sinus congestion. Home visits. Phone Amrita 66841070, 0411686050

## INDIAN HEAD MASSAGE

Workshop with JO MORRISH Fri Feb 17. Phone 66843250

NURTURING MASSAGE for body and soul. Energetic healing, Reiki, Bush Flower Essences and loving presence with firm strokes and deep pressure Mullum. Call Amanda 0421079644

WHAT ARE YOU DOING IN 2006? Alchemia has space available for practitioners in the healing, teaching, creative modalities. Ph Abby 66846384

AYURVEDA & YOGA 4 x 3hr sessions starts Feb 25 \$125. Ph 0408218344

#### STRONG HANDS MASSAGE Phone Cornelia 0427301251

SOULWOMAN Life Transforming ( Tarot & Clairvoyant

9

Readings Regression Therapy Golden Light Healing and Massage

6684 1419 - 0416 232 924 Avail at Lotions & Potions

#### **METAPHYSICIAN DR JON**

Address emotional issues, restrictive mental patterning, problems that are manifesting physically, allergies to food, people, places - identify and defuse spiritual challenges from this and other lifetimes. 6680 7592



- naturopathy & life guidance.
- Remedial & sport massage with Cas

Upstairs 73 Stuart St, Mullum 6684 6384

## **ALCHEMY'S FORMULA**

MASSAGE 15+ TYPES Reasonable rates. 0412651241

#### **AYURVEDA**

Self-health help. Daily routines work-shop Sunday February 12, 12-5pm Byron Community Centre Bookings Jacinta 66843165

### **BANGALOW BLISS**

& relaxation only. Phone 66872901

#### ♥ LUXURIOUS ♥

Kahuna Massage for women. Healing, detoxifying & energising. Maya 66843772

#### HAWAIIAN BODYWORK WITH HINAKU

Trained exclusively in Hawai'i since 1995. Full Ho'ola massage 120-150 minutes. Nurturing, balancing. Alchemia 66846384 or 0405599475

#### **MULLUM MASSAGE** DEEP ★ FLOWING ★ NURTURING

Kahuna style ★ Deborah 66843723 BEST MASSAGE

in Byron, magic touch. Relax & heal 7 days. In/out calls. Bernie 0407431588



#### **HOLISTIC AND ORGANIC SKINCARE**

**Metaphysical Facial Treatments** Dr Hauschka Facials and Products Uskincare Face, Body and Hair Rituals Oxygen Facial Therapy www.veranese.com **6680 7592** 

### ashtanga yoga byron

ysore style classes (work to your level 9.30am mon - fri Tom 0424100049 4.00pm mon - fri Amanda 0403747978

ek intro course Tues & Thurs 6.15pm s Jan 10 and 31 Louisa 0415914968

## **SKIN CANCER CHECKUP**

#### **OCEAN SHORES** MEDICAL CENTRE

- TREATMENT BULK BILLED
- DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER

For An Appointment Please Phone

02 6680 1580

#### ${ m YOGALATES}^{\scriptscriptstyle{\mathsf{TM}}}$ SOLOMON OCEAN SHORES BRUNSWICK

## MULLUMBIMBY Monday 9.30am

Carolyn

6684 3745

Thursday 6.30pm Friday 8am Jeana

Tuesday 6.30pm Wednesďay 7.30am

6680 1486

Tuesday 6pm Wednesday 10am Thursday 6pm Lynda

6685 1012

A gentle blend of stabilising Pilates exercises and Yoga stretches

#### ISHTA yoga a practice that integrates asana, tantric meditations and

ayurvedic principles to suit your individual needs



7 - 9am

Wednesday 7 - 9am venue: Byron Yoga Centre 51 Border Street, Belongil, Byron Bay

cost: \$14 Rachel Zinman: 0432 291 918 www.ishtasystem.com upcoming Teachers Training March 3 – April 7 2006

## ogalates\*\*

4 weeks beginners' course

"experience the pure organic fusion of yoga & pilates mat work"

thursday evening 6 - 7.30pm 16/02/06 - 16/03/06 OR saturday morning 8-4.30am 18/02/06 - 18/03/06

Exp students welcome \$14.00 per class or \$50.00 paid in advanced  $^\star$ special offer pay \$75.00 and receive an award winning yogalates DVD $^\prime$ other class times are available phone for timetable

Ph: 66 872 031 for bookings and enquires BANGALOW STUDIO 72 byron st parking at rear (deacon St)

#### **HEALING HANDS** deep tissue massage, home visits. 0422456978 Rajan.

## ART & ARTISANS

ART TUITION

All levels welcome. 'Lynley has the gift of helping you uncover your creative potential,' Stan. Phone Lynley 66859902

### LIFE ARTS FESTIVAL

Sat 25th @ The Arts Factory Village Artists get involved. Ph 0438949938

CLAY SCHOOL for kids & adults at Wheel of Life Pottery, 21 Fingal St, Bruns. Kids classes: Mon, Thu 4-5.30, Sat 10-1. Book now for 3wk course start Feb 13. Adult classes Mon & Thu 10-1, Sat drop in class 10-3. Enq & bookings 66851442 Sally, Lucy.

#### BYRON LIFE DRAWING

Twice weekly. Actually see the model you draw. Phone 66877078

**FULLY EQUIPPED POTTERY WORK-**SHOP available for casual rent for individual or workshops. Beautiful large space in Bangalow suitable for anyone needing creative space. Phone Cheryl 66871686

#### **BUS SERVICES**

### **BALLINA AIRPORT \$15**

Coolangatta \$22. Brisbane \$42. Airport Shuttles. Call **BBI** 66857447

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222



'Good Vibrations Form a Group

Join A Group 02 6680 4207 / 0402 658 853

#### CHILDCARE

**BYRON BABEWATCH** Nannies & Babysitters All Insured & Qualified 24 hours / 7 days. 66848008

## COMPUTERS

MR MACINTOSH I'll come to you! Troubleshooting, tuition, internet. Call Tom 66855504

**BUSINESS SOLUTIONS** INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. Phone 66875367

**COMPUTER TUITION...** We come to you, we show you how. Tutorials in Computing. 1800 016010

## HELP - Computer getting you down? Talk to Nick - 66846741, 0412599695

LOW BUDGET WEBSITES Do you need a website? It's easy!

Start at \$150. Call Samb 0417756636 APPLE MAC G4 TOWER 400MHZ power, 512 RAM, 20GB HD, CD burner, ethernet or dial up \$300. 66805729

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN Mobile. 24/7. 0421634379 Tuition also available

#### I.M.A.X. COMPUTERS BUDGET USED SYSTEMS

MOBILE SUPPORT, UPGRADES. 0418767774, 66848018

#### FOR HIRE

**BACKHOE HIRE/4WD** 

John Coe – All excavations Ph 66841576, mobile 0408 841576

**RELIABLE HANDYMAN WITH UTE** \$25/hr. 0423512730, 6-7pm 6684914°

#### HALL FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

LICENSED VENUE AVAIL FOR FUNCTIONS Mullumbimby. 66842273

SHALA HALL at Byron Ambaji Wellness Centrally located. Ph 66856620

#### **TRADEWORK**

METAL POLISHING Federation Copper. Phone 66286456

## **SEWER CHOKES**

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water block-ages. Sewer machine available. Gary Potter... All Areas. Ph 6687 1348 • Lic L190

#### SAMMY THE CHIPPY

Building/carpentry/maintenance. Decks, carports, pergolas etc. Phone Sam 0408463390

handy Pete 25 years exp, qualified Chippy, new to area, every job exciting. 0428448302

#### **ELECTRICIAN**

Small jobs welcome – Byron area. Phone Jeremy 0403727547 Lic.158923C

#### CREATING TRANQUILLITY

ROBYN ISAAC (M.A.I.H.) Garden & Landscape Designe 20 years experience. **0417629192** 

#### **ENERGY BALANCING**

Dowsing, Geomancy & Feng Shui for homes, businesses & properties Gary 66854841/0408687219

#### HANDYMAN Z HOUSE HEALING

Renos, Repairs, Painting, Carpentry. ZaKaiRan 66846993, 0422996731

#### **DECK HEADS** Decks, carports, renos. Design and build Byron style. 0403509690

**CAMPHOR KILLERS** Guaranteed success for mature trees Get rid of the seed base and

stop the spread of this weed.

## Martin 66843514 **TRADITIONAL**

**STONEMASON** Specialist in feature walls and all aspects of retaining

walls and landscaping **Ring Tom Condon** Ph 6687 1692 mobile 0412 519 512

all hours

## **GARDEN**

**BAGS** For home or business





Sustainable Landscape Solutions

or

0407 886 772

- Everything from beneath the ground up
- Retaining Walls, rock, block, concrete, sleepers

 Horticulture & Permaculture Consultation Garden Renovations, Maintenance Phone 02 6684 4001 Mobile 0414 458 580



#### SURFBOARD **REPAIRS &** RESTORATIONS

Fast • Affordable • Expert • NEW SURFBOARDS

See the showroom or have a board custom made. Now buying & selling second hand boards BYRON BAY SURFBOARD CO 3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est 6685 8778

## Build Environmentally with rammed earth."

- Totally fire proof
- High insular properties Excellent acoustics
- Council approved · Residential/commercial

We can build to your imagination Rammed Earth National

Matt Steele - Proprietor m: 0427 381 567 ° p/f: 6680 1612



ADAM'S HANDYMAN No job too small. 0432797012

#### HANDYMAN

with 27 years carpentry experience \$25/hour. 2hr minimum. 66840227

## **HIFTY HEU**

Carpenter Handyman

30 years experience in all aspects of building & trade, renovations, additions & general maintenance. Lic.No. R91226

Phone Nev Harding 6680 1880

HART LANDSCAPES

& TREELOPPING

culture consultants. Professional climber. Tree pruning & removal Free quotes & advice. Fully insured Phone 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

#### Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
   Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service 6687 2880

TREE LOPPING

## **BYRON**

TREE SERVICES **FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION** 

Reliable Professional Service! 12" & 18" Chipper Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder Qual. Arborist, Hort & Tree Surge 6684 8227 or 0402 323 910

## TREE SURGERY

- Qualified Aborist
- Reports & Consulting
- Tree Removal
- Chipping

Phone Peter Gray 6677 1697 \* 0414 186 161

6 & 10 inch chipper Ph Les 0414 742 516

or **6684 1030** Fully insured

## **EXCELSIOR TREE** & GARDEN CARE

**Qualified Arborist** Tree & shrub removal

**COMPETITIVELY PRICED** Bob 6684 0214

0414 668 405

TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



• Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching 10% Pensioners Discount

VISA 🕒 🖯

31 546



FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!

• REMOVALS • PALMS • PRUNING • 12" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HÖRT • STUMI GRINDING 4X4 • SPECIALISING IN LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

## TREE OPPING

Est 1979 • 14' diameter self loading wood chipper Large cherry picker
 Winch truck • Stump

grinder • Mulch available • Get the whole job done by insured professionals with the right gear

**VIC CARPENTER** 6684 | 1172 • 0428 841 172 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

#### FOR SALE

#### WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

BAMBOO PLY from \$10.50sqm For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

MASSAGE TABLES \$220 + supplies 5 year warranty. M'bimby Herbals, 79 Stuart St. 66843002 or 66850232 AH, www.balancebodybenches.com

BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL - good used furniture - good clean bedding late model electrical & antiques. M'by

### **COMPOST TOILETS**

Garry Scott • 66843468 **BEDS-MATTRESSES-ENSEMBLES** 

Best brands - Best range, Sleep Zone Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, plv. MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718



hug.a.bub BABY CARRIER

New Year Clearance Sale

Samples & Seconds Direct from Hugabub Byron Arts & Ind Estate Please call for details 66855589

www.hugabub.com



shoes, day & evening wear. **6684 2978** 

for appointment. Mullumbimby

Bikinis, One piece, Boardies Rash shirts, Billabong Roxy Quiksilve Volcom Ripcurl, 25% off surf toys, 2 weeks only - 1st in best dressed @

Ocean Shores Surf - 6680 4570



## 100% COTTON SHEETS

Spinifex Moon 3/32 Mullumbimbi St, Bruns. 66850422

TRAMPOLINES, replacement mats

& parts, a variety of pool tables in

different sizes & accessories. Phone

**iPOD** 

NEW MODELS ARRIVING SOON

BRIDGLANDS

GAS SUPPLIES, appliances, sales &

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes

and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,

LATTICE

FACTORY PRICES - MADE TO SIZE

Phone 66801700

FRIDGE 2 door \$250, washing machine

**FIREHORSE** 

**FIREWOOD** 

TEA TREE MULCH

RUBBISH REMOVAL

Fence posts, strainers, split posts &

shed posts available

Peter 66843366 / 0419843366

**MOSQUITO NETS** 

Ph 66843191, web: 1001nets.net

RAILWAY SLEEPERS

Large quantities avail, various grades

delivery, 66843366, 0419843366

**GARDEN SHEDS** 

Discount prices, slab & erection

service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839

POWDERCOATED FENCING

PHONE 66801700

DINING TABLE, 5 chairs, cushions

\$450, Singer treadle machine (col-

lector's item) \$250, 2 mattresses king

single Sealy Posturepedic Pillowtop as

new (was \$1400) now \$700, spinning wheel plus extras \$200. Ph 66841266

QUEEN SIZE BED ENSEMBLES

good condition from \$149. Bridglands

**ORGANIC GARDEN COMPOST** 

\$10/30L bag & earthworms. 66846341

**AUST MADE WROUGHT IRON** at 1/2

price candelabras stands holders etc.

medieval magic at the workshop and

gallery, end of Tandy's Lane, Mon-Fri 9am-12pm, 1pm-5.30pm. Phone

66846055 next to Uncle Tom's Garage.

50% OFF some

plants and pots

New Stock Arriving

127 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby

(500m past Mul

6684 3611

M'by 66842511

auto \$180, piano \$250. 0413589388

service. Marshalls ph/fax 66801864

Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

66851624, m. 0409851624

HALL TABLE walnut stain, ornate, 1/2 circle shelf, drawer, excellent condition \$120. Phone 66803707

QUEEN SIZE bed frame good condition \$199. Bridglands M'by 66842511

TV Philips & swivel stand, 68cm good working order \$100. Phone 66803707

#### THE HOUSE OF BETTY **HUGE SUMMER SALE**

36 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads

2 SINGLE BEDS \$70 each, double bed \$120, timber double bed with mat tress \$160, toaster \$10, kettle \$10, breadkmaker \$50. Phone 0402916594

SMALL WASHER W'pool upright recor new pump works well \$70. 66846376

FISHER & PAYKEL 5.5kg Smart Drive washing machine as new \$250 antique child's silky oak dresser \$600 ono. Phone 66805697

OFFICEWORKS L-shaped computer desk + extras, pristine \$80. 66807536

#### VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models **BRIDGLANDS**

Mullumbimby. 66842511

PING PONG TABLE, wardrobes computer desk, single bed, bookshelf, vacuum, drawers, chairs, Japanese language lab, wool carpet mat etc. nothing over \$50. Phone 66843745

OFFICE DESKS x 2 adjustable VGC \$125 each. Bridglands M'by 66842511

SURFBOARD RA Surf Design 6'4" great condition \$300.

TRINITY UNIFORMS. 0431331205

3 MAN TENT as new, 2 mattresses compact \$130. Phone 66855727

**BEADS & ALL JEWELLERY MAK** ING material \$100. Phone 66874504

GOOD electric Embersil sewing mach queen magnetic underlay. 66803358

### SODA STREAM

MACHINES & GAS REFILLS Bridglands Retravision 66842511

VINTAGE kitchen dresser with white painted finish \$480, 6' long white vintage glass display counter \$570. Sweet Papillon, shop 1, 3 Centennial Cct, Byron A&I Estate. Phone 66857178

PINE BED single slat base \$60, good condition. Phone 66805729

STAINLESS STEEL 3 year old kitchen \$3000. Phone 0419276998

YAMAHA KEYBOARD & stand, new \$500 ono. Phone 66846328

INDUSTRIAL OVERLOCKER sewing machine \$500, large work bench 1.2 3.4m \$300. Phone 66807687

## **FRANGIPANI** SALE

Massive clearance • Buy direct from grower 6 inch pot to 75 litre bags Mature trees

· All colours - red, pink, tri colours, evergreens & white Fantastic for landscaping balconies & feature plants Outstanding quality at

bargain prices Contact 6679 1626 • 0425 214 307

## bali antara

@ 6/69 Centennial Circuit

Byron A+I Est. Ph 6680 7213

We stock.... daybeds teak furniture water features stone sculptures mirrors

cushions ass. homerwares

Business Hours • Mon-Fri 10.00-4.30 • Sat 9-1.30 Ph 6680 7213 or 6684 6831(ah) SINGLE BED ENSEMBLES x 2, GC \$89 each. Bridglands M'by 66842511

**ELECT WALL OVEN 3 doors 3 mirrors,** bath van, bath tiles. Christa 66870517

12 FLUORO LIGHTS as new \$100 the lot. Phone 66846831

**OFFICE FILING CABINETS** 2 & 3 drawer GC. Bridglands M'by 66842511

FRIDGES 400 litre \$250, 250 litre \$180 excellent cond. Phone 0432985673 BALINESE woven grass 3 seater

lounge & 2 arm chair set, almost new \$850. Phone 66841634, 0409393352 Do you need something from INDIA or THAILAND? Let me know - only

wholesale. Phone 66840306 PIANO upright good condition \$950.

Phone Christina 0402549953 CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby

Industrial Estate.

POLYSTYRENE BOXES 1m x 30cm x 15cm FREE. Phone 66848119 or 0427003940 Myocum.

DESK executive style grey melamine 180 x 90cm with drawers & side return, as new, cost \$850, will sell \$350 ono. Phone Karen 66855032

TRAMPOLINE \$80, SURFBOARD \$70, ANTIQUE SILKY OAK BED **HEAD** \$50, **AXE** \$30. 66804183

SOFA BEDS metal action. 2 to choose from, good condition \$249 each. Bridglands M'by 66842511

BIRDS OF PARADISE mature \$5.50 min 10. Phone 66847702

LARGE ELECTRIC wall oven \$100, washing machine \$70, wardrobe \$30. Also: garage sale Sat at Seed Savers, 13 Old Bangalow Rd. 66856624

#### **BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby, 6684251 BEAUTIFUL ART DECO MIRRORS 20% off. Bangalow House Antiques 66872890

DINING TABLE - glass top & legs, 6 highback chairs \$250, 3 seater lounge \$80, 3 x white bookshelves 900 x 800mm \$30 each, garden water fea ture \$90, clothes dryer \$60, surf ski & paddle \$120, white 900mm pantry cupboard \$50, TV 68cm Samsung flat screen \$600. Phone 66807551

**LEATHER** large s/mint col 1 x 3, 2 x 1 exc cond cost \$3000 sell \$1150, mex lge 2 x 25+ coffee table (pigskin) \$450 ono. 0412847626, 66856014

CORNER LOUNGE SUITE in GC \$189. Bridglands M'by 66842511

PANASONIC room air-conditioner. works well \$150. Phone 66845269

#### WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511.

GAS STOVE/oven must be 70cm wide **PIANO** in good condition. 66878309

LP RECORDS. Phone Matt 66841634 0409393352 no country or classical.

BACK INVERTER/BACK SWING wanted. Call Kerry 66846960

## **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

OCEAN SHORES, 18 Flinders Way, chairs, tables, bunks, clothes, household & lots more, Saturday 8am.

SAT & SUN 8-4pm, 42 Tandys Lane, Andersons Hill, household, furniture, books, tools, fishing gear, photo equipment & much more. Phone 66842087

GREAT SELECTION furniture. h'hold. Myocum, Sat not before 7am to noon.

COOPERS SHOOT antique chairs, gym, lounge, desk, pool table, stools cupboard, books +, Sat. 0423658864

MULLUM 3 New City Rd, Sat 8am, cheap furn & household goods, Japanese language lab, moving. 66843745

MOVING SALE king size bed \$30, lounge, retro dining setting, outdoor setting, plants, fridge, Balinese furn, books, workbench, TV table, bikes, all household goods, 12 Mangobark Crt, Suffolk, Sat & Sun 9am. 0402117837

SATURDAY 11TH FEB, 8am start, 14 MacGregor Street, Suffolk Park.

SAT FROM 8AM, mirrors, VCR, queen bedhead and sides plus lots more, 6 Kanandah Court, Ocean Shores.

MOVING OUT 65 Brandon St, Suffolk, everything must go, Saturday 8am.

MULLUMBIMBY, 152 Stuart Street, Saturday 11/2, goods & chattels

**EWINGSDALE MONSTER GARAGE** SALE size 10 qual clothes, new linen, cushions fabric k'ware tools bed linen, kids toys, much more. FREE stuff & bargains, Sat 8am, Lot 7 Brookview

BRUNSWICK HEADS deceased estate, Saturday 8am, 64 Fingal Street.

O.SHORES everything must go, TV, fridge, bed base, h'hold items, Saturday 8am, Unit 10, 4 Durroon Court.

135 STUART ST. Mullum, h'h furn, lots of paintings nicknacks, Sat 8.30-12.30

BYRON, Sat 9am, 11 Comet Close, shop seconds, new & used clothes, electricals, fax, cordless phone, heaps of bargains. Ph AIAA 66857789

ATTENTION COMBINED SALE, 32 Beachcomber Drive, Byron 8am-2pm only Sat, bathroom vanity, desk, chest, DVDs. CDs. double bed & mattress, mirrors, lamps etc. Phone 66857126

72 SHIRLEY ST, Byron, Sat 8-12pm, kids stuff, BBQ, TV, vid, household.

HUGE GARAGE SALE at the Dairy Farm, 139 Possum Creek Road, Bangalow. We've been collecting for 3 generations. Indoor/outdoor, retro, country furniture, women's designer clothes & baby clothes, hats, old shop stock, computer + lots of other from shed, Saturday 8am-1pm.

H'HOLD, furn, clothes, books, kitchen, 7 Cassia Ct, Mullum, Saturday 8am.

9 SHARA BVD. North Ocean Shores cheap clothes, appliances, bricabrac and more, Saturday 8am.

#### CAR SERVICE

#### **BSW MOTORS** Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!

Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999 **MOTOR VEHICLES** 

#### DON'T BUY A LEMON let a professional help you. Car, 4WD, motor cycle Phone Barry 66770004, 0427667177

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

'BYRON CLASSIC CARS' SEE AD ON BACK PAGE

CHEAP TYRES. 66809936 CHEAP BATTERIES

FORD wagon '98 EL auto, air-con central locking, mint condition, no rust,

tears or dings \$7800. Ph 66804332 MAZDA 626 '93 V6 auto, air-con, CD, c/lock, power win, good cond, reg 6/06 \$3900 ono. 66840236, 0419490214

HONDA ACCORD '94 auto well maintained company car, 248,000ks. silver, keyless entry, reg August \$4800. Phone 0412732465

## BARGAINS PINK & BLUE SLIPS **SATURDAYS**

93 Hyundai auto.

air, p/s, reg 7/06...... **\$3950** 

Mitsubishi Starwagon 8-seat, man, air, p/s ...... \$4850 •91 Toyota Hilux 4wd, single

cab, top condition ..... \$8500 JONSON ST BYRON BAY Cape Byron Car Sales

6680 9777 DLN 16804

## Brun Wreckers

**FOR SALE** 

95 EF Falcon wagon GLI 6mths reg ..... 92 VP Commodore sedan.

146,000ks, original, lovely car

\$4495

91 Subaru wagon 5 speed .....\$3990

XF Falcon ute, auto .....

93 Mazda 121 Bubble exc. mech, some hail damage, cheap.....\$2700

**Car Bodies Removed Free** 

Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah

፭ PHONE 6684 2351

'92 SUBARU 4WD wagon, 234,000ks reliable, reg 6/06 \$2900. 66840230

GET OUT ON THE HIGHWAY...



Asia motorhome/bus '89 6 cvl diesel. 6m long, fully overhauled, Qld reg, ready to roll, reduced to \$9,500. 66843470

COROLLA 4WD wagon '89 5 speed man, air-con, p/steer, CD, central lock, regular service, reg March, pink slip \$3000 neg. 66851596 or 0431947866

DAIHATSU twin cab truck, good cond, unreg \$4000. 66841908, 0422468978

DATSUN 720 UTE ULP alloy bull bar, builders rack, well and tray, 9 months rego, Sunraysias, good tyres \$1400 ono. Phone 66872455 AH.

MERCEDES BENZ station wagon 1981 300 TD auto, GC 12 mths reg, reduced quick sale from \$4500 to \$3800. Ph 66808140. 0411314441

TOYOTA COROLLA sed '86 reg 4/06 goes well, good tyres \$450. 66847684

TOYOTATROOPIE campervan '85, fully equip, pop top, diesel, 222,000ks, 12 mth reg \$15,000 lots xtras. 66870613

'89 TOYOTA CAMRY wagon, rego April, head gasket blown, good tyres, radiator, lights etc, parts? repair? \$400 take away. Phone 66802158

TOYOTA COROLLA CSI '99 exc cond \$10,490 ono. Phone Barry 66844461

MAZDA 323 rego 30/6 \$1400, reliable & economical. Phone 66840262

HYUNDAI '93 LANTRA, blue slip \$2300. Phone 0434492732

VK COMMODORE runs well, no rust, 1 month rego, offers. Phone 66843004

NISSAN PULSAR '84 auto sedan, rego 10/06, very reliable \$1500 ono. Ph 66842233 BH, 66804070 AH.

RED NISSAN PULSAR 1987 OK cond. some work \$1000 ono. 66855214

MITSUBISHI Magna Advance '99 s/w, many extras, exc cond \$10,450 ono. Barry 66844461

SUBARU 4WD Sports wag '89 5sp 8 deck CD reg 5/06 VGC \$3250.

66841199 or 0431464266 '89 MAGNA wagon ideal for low cost

b'packer \$975 with pink slip. 66841415 TOYOTA Camry '89 sedan manual, reg

Aug '06 \$1800. Phone 66771535

FORD FALCON '94 great cond, no rust, air, 6 mths rego, bargain \$2500 ono. Phone 66847519, 0407232222

TOYOTA CAMRY '96 air bag, cruise, ABC, power all \$6500. Camry '89 new clutch, radiator, perfect \$2500, both 12 months rego. Phone 0428568904

'88 FORD FALCON s/w very reliable, exc cond, rust free, a-con, new tyres, tint wind, new pink slip but just out of rego \$1400 bargain. Ph 0423183850

FORD XD '81 wag, gas/petr, runs well, body good, trans needs work, unreg \$600 ono. 0407846599 leave mess.

#### TRACTOR REPAIRS

**Rural Machinery Repair Service** 

## TRACTOR **REPAIRS**

Repairs, Parts and Restorations on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

#### **WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**

 New tractors available. Euro Leopard 25-90hp. Massey F 35x35 h.p. Excellent Cond. \$7,850

## TRACTOR SAFETY **SCHEME**

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.

02 6688 4143

#### **BOATS FOR SALE**

ZODIAC on trailer, 40hp Toho, very

#### **CARAVANS FOR SALE**

VISCOUNT 22 foot, 2 beds, fridge, stove, towable \$2950. Ph 0413289443 30 FOOT \$2900 & 22 foot \$1500 both in good clean condition. 0417492819

#### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

GENERAL STORE/CAFE DA approva 35 seat restaurant 30 mins from Byron \$100,000 priced to sell. Ph 66840255

\$139,000. Large storeroom, industrial coolroom, outside dining, licensed. Phone B Sexton 0410599230 or J Perkin 0438841122

BYRON'S CYCLE RICKSHAWS \$17,000 successful local taxi bike op Excellent returns, low overheads, compliment existing business or sole trader. Opportunity for growth in many areas. Phone 0417261408, 66855747

BSA CERTIFIED ORGANIC PASTA manufacturing business \$25,000 incl all machinery, labels, 1 wk training & contacts. Heidi is overworked & selling her pasta side. Heidi's Organic Prod ucts 66351479

#### **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

## **EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST**

Established graphic design business seeks small web design or marketing business to share a space in Brunswick Heads or Byron Bay. Phone Nathan on 6676 2001 A/H.

#### **HOUSES FOR SALE**

FOR SALE BY OWNER House in Iluka \$325,000. 5 bedrooms,

2-storey, 2 kitchens, 2 bathrooms, garage, carport and shed, on a corner lot. Contact Jim 66840227

MEDITATION COMMUNITY walk to beach, Byron 12 mins, new house, 2 cabins, caravan, deck on 1 acre + shares in 85 acres final approval, est gardens & fruit trees, great views Mt Warning \$499,000 ono. MO Gondwana. 66847513

OPEN HOUSE Saturday 11th Feb 11am-1pm, Byron Hills position, 33 Bottlebrush Crescent, 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home with DLUG on large elevated corner block, view to lighthouse. Visit www.australiarealty.com

MULLUM views, 3br house, big nth v'dah, Palm Ave \$399,000. 66802163

HOUSE OF THE YEAR award winning bush pavillion house, huge, spacious, 4 to 5 brs, 2 bathrm, views to Chincogan, close to Shearwater, exceptionally quiet, backs reserve. Ph 0422636839

#### In Town Treasure

Beautiful nearly new Mullum home perfect condition, low maintenance & on easy care block. Last house in quiet cul de saac with rural views. Walk to shops & pool. Two open plan living, three bedrooms, two bathrooms - all generous Aircon, massive covered deck, built-ins. Lounge suits home therapy practice

\$399,500 Phone 6684 3509

\$305,000 ono Sunrise Beach. Freestanding 3-bedroom villa with built-in wardrobes. Open plan living/dining area with glass sliding doors that open out to private backyard.

Single lock-up garage with internal access and large laundry. Lots of light. Situated at end of cul-de-sac Only 3 minutes drive to Byron town

centre, easy walking distance to beach. Bathroom includes bath and a separate toilet.

PRIVATE SALE \$305,000 O.N.O. Contact Ella on 0431 320 090

#### LAND FOR SALE

MULLUM near Shearwater, 900sqm, views to mountain, reserve north west, rare opp! \$275,000, 66843837

#### PROPERTY FOR SALE

BEAUTIFUL share acreage 25 min west of Byron, shed, creek, views \$150,000 ono. Phone 0408974907

2 DWELLINGS on 46 acres, elevated pos, n/e facing, gorgeous pool, surrounds & views, 30 min Byron, 15 min Mullum \$680,000. Call owner 66850232, www.balancebodybenches. com/propertysale.html

#### HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

BEACH HOUSE Wooli fully-furn, reas rates. Phone 66842968, 0439500070

SUFFOLK PARK tranquil beachhouse & quiet retreat rooms from \$40pppr opposite beach. Phone 0422491590

BANGALOW garden apartment with pool, 1br & kitchen \$80pw. 66870707

BYRON, WATEGO'S BEACH 2 bedroom unit, beautiful views, avail Feb 9, reasonable rates. Phone 66857084

TRAVELLERS/COUPLE Byron central, quiet self-cont unit. Ph 66855727

#### **SHORT TERM ACCOM.**

**ROOMS & COTTAGE** working people 10 min drive from Byron. 66847337

**DOUBLE** furn rooms in town, Clarkes

mature woman or couple, no pets or young children \$250pw March to Nov 2006. Phone 66844731

BYRON best room in the Bay, superb lighthouse views, ensuite, large deck in funky beachhouse \$500 weekly monthly rate. Phone 66809085

#### **HOUSE SIT**

LOOKING TO HOUSE-SIT sensible healthy living couple with baby in Byron for yoga training from mid-January to mid-April would lovingly take care of your home. 0412147020 Sam & Emily

avail 24/2, exc refs, security clearance & employed. 0409859058, 66840262

#### SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

others \$100pw + \$430 bond + bills, avail 24 Feb. Ph 66874204, 0415650073

SUNRISE vego working fem, quiet, private pool beach \$120pw incl elect, bond

BEAUTIFUL cottage, views, Myocum, 2 rooms available. Phone 0412699878

BYRON, Mahogany Dr, 3br townhouse with 2 males, 5 mins to Tallow Bch, fully-furn except room \$125pw incl bills & broadband, prefer n/s female 20-35 working/student. Phone 66807286

BANGALOW double room, own entr & phone \$130pw incl elect. 0407908561

others in spacious house, ocean views \$140pw. Phone 66807658

LARGE ROOM, own bthrm, balcony, internet connect & loft in beaut Balinese style home, furnished, avail 21 Feb, Ewingsdale \$200pw incl bills 0438275955

in share house, large \$120pw, small \$100pw, 4 weeks bond. 0410664016

ROOM in beautiful home, ocean view, woman pref n/s. Phone Iris 66841482 | \$300pw. Ph 66877489, 0423272583

ROOM Mullumbimby 25+ male \$100pw expenses. Phone 0422080053

LARGE ROOM Suffolk Park house \$120pw + expenses. Phone 66859734

SINGLE ROOM in town, great house friendly crew, fully furnished, no bills \$120pw. Phone 0421925531

BYRON room in house close to town & beach \$130pw includes bills. Phone 66808049. 0438228152

SUNRISE 1br clean, drug free, for 1 working person \$115pw. 0422296442

BYRON tranquil Lilli Pilli, fem, veg, n/s, to share with 2 others \$120pw includes expenses. Phone 66807232

MINI STUDIO in town, fully-furnished, suit couple or twin share \$200pw Phone 0421925531

2BR + ENS, Yelgun, avail 20/2 \$150pw + electricity. Phone 0411012534

BANGALOW 1 room large new house, good location \$100pw. 0421208488

MULLUM 5 min to town, secluded, 3 rooms avail, one with own entrance \$110pw, others \$90pw & \$100pw, desexed dogs OK. Phone 66845007

BYRON best room in the Bay, superb lighthouse views, ensuite, large deck in funky beach house \$300pw. 66809085

BYRON heart of town, fully-furn share house, short or long term, single \$165pw, double \$250pw includes bills, no bond. Phone 0415517029

SUFFOLK PARK single room, fully furn, share with 2 others, n/s d/f \$120pw neg + bills. Phone 0427858088

BYRON HILLS room avail in beautiful 3br house, double bed \$145pw single incl electricity. 0415747067, 66859950

DOUBLE furnished room, walk to beach & Byron, worker prefer, min 3 month \$150pw or \$170pw couple, plus bond. Phone 0404179585

SUFFOLK female for wondrous home close to beach \$110pw incl. 66854231

SEMI SELF-CONT space avail from Feb 8, O.Shores \$150pw. 66803360

DOUBLE ROOM in lovely house close to Byron, power, gas, Austar, cleaning included, prefer single working person \$160pw (couple \$200pw). Phone 0422752264

## REMOVALS

MAN WITH VAN Deliveries, moving. 0411087783

#### TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378

STORAGE with elect Billi \$40pw Siwick RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

OCEAN SHORES fully-furnished selfcontained studio, 1 person \$200pw includes utilities. Phone 0411409123 PROFESSIONAL SHARED OFFICE

SPACE, broadband connection, immediate start \$66pw. Phone 0421004562 GARDEN APARTMENT available in

Bangalow, 1br, clean & cool, no smokers or pets please \$200pw. 66870707 BANGALOW 3br 2 bathrm spac house,

DLUG, no pets \$370pw. 66870489 THE GREEN RETREAT. Large 1br f-furn cabin, sensational views, on private 50 acs in village of Uki (45 mins to Byron), avail Mar 21-June 21 \$75pw incl ph, elect, water, ADSL, 2 friendly dogs, 5 laying hens, piano, refs essen tial, non-smoker please. Ph 66795330, email: pazamor@aapt.net.au

LILLI PILLI new 3br house in private cul-de-sac, gas stove, timber floors, bath tub fruit trees NO PETS long lease \$370pw. Ph Reine 0423581198

LENNOX HEAD 3br townhouse SLUG, close to beach & shops, air-con

#### PROPERTY FOR SALE

## BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?

If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies Terms & conditions apply

- Owner Occupier
- Investment Loans
- CRRA defaults Paid or Unpaid
- Lo Doc No Financials
- Personal Loans Welcome
- Debt Consolidation Construction Development Loans
- First Home Owner

## Discharged bankrupt

TASSA HOMELOANS 39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704 PRIVATE self-cont garden flat Suffolk area \$190pw incl elect. 0407871503

FULLY-FURNISHED downstairs apartment, close to Tallow Beach 5 mins walk, close to town 20 mins walk \$260pw incl electricity. Ph 66856806

GARDEN FLAT Baywood Chase, 1br, quiet location, close to shop, beach & bus \$210pw suit working single or couple. 66853422, 0423365871

BRAND NEW 1br s-c un-furn unit 10 mins Byron, 5 mins Mullum, peaceful, rural setting \$200pw. Ph 0402214246 NEW BRIGHTON quaint 3 bedroom,

3BR + STUDY house on 1 ac \$365pw refs req'd, avail 18/2. 0408469118

CRABBES CREEK \$400pw spacious family home, 3 bedrooms + study, magnificent valley views from hilltop, set on 12 acres. Phone 0413111100

SELF-CONT BEDSIT in Billinudgel on industrial estate \$100pw. 66801700

MULLUM country house spectacular views to coast, 10 mins beach, 4brs \$420pw neg + bond. Ph 0418442112

MULLUMBIMBY 3 bedroom brick unit. LUG \$210pw. Phone 66841467

3BRS fully-furn, short term 1 month + Ocean Shores \$275pw. 0437332357

BANGALOW 'Ganesh Retreat' 4br, 2 bathrm, air-con, fully renovated pole house in the trees, prof couple pref \$400pw. Phone Monique 66877579

MAIN ARM 2br beautiful cottage in rural location, spa, verandah, carport, no pets \$250pw. Phone 66845208

MAIN ARM 3br stylish house with spectacular views in private location, many special features, spa, v'dahs, double c'port, no pets \$400pw. 66845208

OCEAN SHORES 3br unit, neat, tidy, private & quiet \$230pw. 66804378

MAIN ARM lovely private rural home, ideal for couple \$300pw refs req'd, pets neg. Please phone 66845209

SUFFOLK beachside house, 3brs, 2 bathroom, open plan lounge dining kitchen, SLUG, laundry, 12 months lease \$345pw. Phone 66856560

## RB) Rhonda Browning REAL ESTATE • TELEPHONE: 6680 1594

#### OCEAN SHORES

- Avail end Feb \$390pw no pets. 3br home with open-plan living ensuite, spa, fully-fenced, modern and a DLUG
- Avail now \$380pw includes lawn maint. 4br, 2 bathroom split level home, with dining, lounge, sunroom, enclosed verandah outdoor area, large yard and a DLUG.

Avail 28.2.06 \$380pw no pets.

3br home plus rumpus, pool, ensuite, 2 bathrooms, lounge, fireplace, deck Avail now \$310pw no pets 3br home on the golf course

#### ensuite, open-plan, undercover area. DLUG

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH Avail end Jan \$400pw 4br, 2-storey home opposite

beach, 2 bathrooms, decks, double carport. Avail now \$270pw pet neg. 3br home, lounge, ensuite, combo kitchen dining, and carport.



**CORKWOOD CLOSE** 3 hedroom, 2 bathroom, 2 story freestanding unit, small grassy courtyard, single garage & extra car space. 12 month lease. Available 28/2/06, Pets ok.

#### \$340pw.

**BEACHCOMBER DRIVE** 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom unit rlose to town & heach. Ensuite dishwasher & lawns included. 12 month lease. Available now \$450pw.

#### **MASSINGER STREET** 4 bedroom, 2.5 bathroom

large modern family home, includes ensuite, spa & ceiling fans throughout. Fully fenced landscaped yard. Lawns included 12 month lease. Available now. \$800pw

#### **55 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT** 97sqm Industrial Shed. Available Now. \$200pw + gst.

**NO PETS UNLESS STATED** tions by appointment only

6685 7300 HOOKER

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay

UPPER MAIN ARM large 1 bedroom forest cabin, power/phone connected, easy access suit busy savvy working couple, available 16 Feb \$180pw. Phone 66845499, 0415263386

10 MIN BANGALOW & Clunes, lovely large 1br cottage avail 25/2, no kids, pets \$200pw + elect. Ph 66291803

BURRINGBAR acreage, cottage on creek \$200pw, short term only. Phone 0431681414

open plan + decks, walk beach, river etc \$350pw. Phone 66847610

BANGALOW 2br 1 bathrm shed decks fenced, refs req \$330pw. 0434515016

LARGE RURAL 4br 3bthrm house + verandahs + pool, near Federal, very private \$500pw. Phone 66884478

3-4BR house at Nth O.Shores near school, big yard \$310pw. 0425228882

O.SHORES 3br house, SLUG, fenced rear yard \$250pw, 3br townhouse, SLUG \$300pw, 2br house + office \$240pw, 3br house (upstairs only), ens, SLUG \$310pw. STH GOLDEN BEACH 3br house \$280pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. 66851206

BYRON BAY CBD top floor large duplex, 4br, renovated, fully-furnished, workers pref \$525pw beautiful gardens. Phone 66857249 or 0400432062

LOVELY f-furn caravan, Myocum, clean, drug free, quiet, ADSL/computer \$130pw inclusive. Phone 66844364

EWINGSDALE 2br cottage, large deck, mountain views, slate floors \$320pw Phone 0404314282

**TYAGARAH** 3 bedroom country home \$450pw. Phone 66809363 ST HELENA amazing ocean views, 1.5bthrm \$460pw. Phone

0428883553, 66803555

ENCHANTING 3br farm house at Mt Burrell (Tweed Valley), nature paradise, huge entertainment area, big views, all amenities, avail mid-Feb 2-6 month lease \$270pw. Phone 66897537

LARGE CARAVAN sunroof, verandah, quiet spot \$95pw incl. Coorabell. Phone 66847420

Byron, Coorabell, 3br + study, suit n/s working couple \$360pw. 66847013 or 0402534692 NEW BRIGHTON self-contained stu-

dio would suit a single male worker

PEACE & QUIET only 7 mins to

\$110pw. Phone Laura 66801155 OCEAN SHORES fully-furnished selfcontained, private outdoor sitting with water views, washing machine, n/s working female, no pets \$135pw electricity included. Phone 66805958

self-contained unit, unsuitable kids/pets \$200pw. Phone 0427153182

SUFFOLK BEACHFRONT 1 bedroom

OLD 2 BEDROOM farmhouse near Mullumbimby, no pets \$250pw. Phone 66857652, 0412818563

**WANTED TO RENT** ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card

or in person at time of placement

for impeccable, home loving, working n/s d/f fem & well behaved dog, excellent references. Phone 0410312839 PRIVATE 1-2 br studio or small house for working couple within 20 min Byron,

GARDEN FLAT Byron to Lennox 1-2br

long lease only. Phone 0404460358 HOUSE/STUDIO for 6 months, will pay month to month \$200-\$250 per week, Byron-Murwillumbah, no kids, no pets. Phone 0415072093,

turmalin444@yahoo.com.au

spacious functional/creative house, pay up to \$200pw each. 0407579378 FEMALE seeking self-contained studio/accom in Byron region, will con-

sider bush regen in exchange for rent.

FEMALE & 4yo looking for clean/mind-

ful working/active person to find & setup

Jacqui 0431187297 PRIVATE HOME in Byron CBD or Paterson/Massinger/Belongil for local business couple, preferably with private garden, view, pool, long lease \$400-\$700pw, refs avail. 0438809556, 66809720

MATURE professional couple with exc refs looking for 3br house in leafy quiet area in/around Byron Bay. Claudia 66847555, 0403787282

GARDEN FLAT/ART STUDIO to rent in exchange for carpentry/maintenance work to responsible professional, in natural setting within 10ks of Byron, long term, excellent reference. Tom 0418869004

2 MATURE working women looking for quiet leafy residence, long term, nature loving. 66848294, 0414634831 PROFESSIONAL family seeking 3-5br

house, studio pref. Celia 0431320007

good condition \$3500. Ph 66845552

BUSY CAFE IN BYRON

Beach from \$20pppn. 0408855738 MULLUM sub-let furn 2br. 2bthrm wood floors. Mt Warning views, pref

PROF CARETAKER maint & gardens,

LENNOX room in large house with 2

2 weeks. 66807872, 0423507229

BYRON working person, share with 2

BYRON Paterson St. 2 rooms available

- Self Employed less than 2 years

All profits go to local charity.

BANGALOW or surrounds, n/s friendly working person seeking studio/share house/room, short or long term \$130pw max. Phone 66870753, 0405907334

#### **TO LEASE**

WORKSHOP Billi \$80pw. Siwicki RE 17 Fingal St, Brunswick. 66851206

**BANGALOW MEETING ROOM** Hourly & daily rates. Phone 66871164

BYRON BAY SHOP 34 square metres, cheap rent. Phone Liz 66858466

#### CAFE/RESTAURANT **BYRON BAY**

Equipment \$10,000 58 square metres \$2000/month includes rates & body corp. 66856004

BYRON A&I behind Ozigo c/unit 120 sqm mezz shower \$265pw. 66802163

BYRON INDUSTRIAL ESTATE factory showroom 180sqm plus mezzanine 30sqm in Acacia Street, Calypso Building. Good rent – no outgoings – long lease available. Phone 66858662

LARGE SHED 6m x 9m x 18m also coolrooms available in shed \$220pw. Phone 66845531, 0414845531

CENTRAL BYRON OFFICE/RESI-**DENTIAL** 2 large light open plan home/office spaces \$385pw & \$250pw. Call Dallas 66809220

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

CAFE MANAGER/COOK required for Crystal Castle Cafe 4 to 5 days pw. Must be experienced/responsible Naren 66843111 ext 7 or 0418661688

POST OFFICE ASSISTANT parttime/casual must have PO experience. Send resume to: Position Vacant, Brunswick Heads PO NSW 2483.

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

## COUNTERHAND/COOK

rience preferred but not esse Phone Manager 66841550

2 POSITIONS available at the Macada mia Castle Cafe. JUNIOR 25hrs pw+, 16-18yo, must be available weekends + holidays, some cafe exp pref, training provided for the right person, own trans port essential. Full time APPRENTICE CHEF/TRAINEE. Please fax resume & cover letter to: Cafe Manager, PO Box 71 Bangalow NSW 2479

WANTED - STRONG RELIABLE gardener/labourer/handyman Baywood Chase area \$15/hour. 66854468

APPRENTICE CHEF. 2nd or 3rd year apprentice required for rewarding & ful-filling role at Olivo. Ph 0412065935

# FOR YOUNG PEOPLE

ARE YOU 15-24 YRS OLD. **UNEMPLOYED & NOT** COMPLETED YEAR 12? YOU ARE ELIGIBLE FOR THE FREE 10 WEEK COURSE OFFERED BY BYRON YOUTH SERVICE.

FOR DETAILS CONTACT SIMON ON 6685 7777

NURSERY CASUAL REQ'D by Mullum Nursery for sales & other duties. Bobcat ticket reg'd or willingness to learn. Reply with brief CV in first instance to PO Box 749 Mullumbimby 2482.

COOK/CHEF innovative takeaway, Suffolk, approximately 2pm-9pm 5 days per week includes weekends, experience necessary. Ph 0412675518

CLEANER/IRONER South Golden Beach, refs essential, Ph 66802186

VOLUNTEERS req'd to run local play group. Phone Christine 66808710

**EXPERIENCED MASSAGE** therapist in Byron. Phone Herbert 0408782834

PART-TIME HOME/PARENTING ASSISTANT wanted in exchange for full-time live-in arrangement to some remuneration. Busy family (with teenagers) needs a competent, reliable & responsible female to help with cooking, cleaning & providing additional/ parenting assistance. Comfortable home in Mullumbimby. Beautiful setting, 9 months minimum commitment Call Kerry 66840170

We are on the lookout for girls\* to model our latest swimwear for our catalogue and website.

Successful applicants love bikinis, have no tan lines just a fun attitude

If this sounds like you, email some photos to models@wickedweasel.com

\*Byron Bay/Gold Coast region only

wickedweasel.com

#### JUNIORS WANTED for soon to open CHEF REQUIRED for busy Byron cafe. Juice/Espresso Bar, Byron. No experi-Phone 0410541750 ence necessary, will train, must be

outgoing and energetic. Please phone

PRACTITIONERS busy centre mas

sage, reader, facial, acup. 0429194912

ACCESS DEVELOPER experienced

**CAFE CHEF REQUIRED** 

Breakfast & lunch 2-3 days per week.

Phone 66853194

Two Fully Qualified Chefs

Required and 2nd/3rd Yr

Apprentice Required

For very busy cafe/restaurant

Day & Night shifts available

Ph 6685 1355 after 3pm only

or PO Box 253

Brunswick Heads 2483

- Brunswick Heads

- 30hrs+

small contract. Phone 0432086050

Jacky 66872335 after 6pm.

FITTER/MACHINIST Murwillumbah workshop. Call 66721063/0411474181

REQUIRED: responsible pensioner handyman for ongoing maintenance, painting, carpentry, general duties. Phone 66843938

## **ASPIRE**

to be amongst the finest PLAYERS UNIVERSAL

Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.

#### **EARN \$500-\$3000PW**

DANCERS

Barista Wanted: The Beach Hotel requires an

experienced Barista to work in our very busy Coffee

Bar. The successful applicant will need to be able

to work as part of a team, in a high pressure

environment, while providing excellent customer

service at all times. Please forward resume and

contact details to: Executive Chef, Beach Hotel, PO

HIRE A MINI LOADER!

trencher

auger drive

Versatile & powerful Thomas Mini Loader has just arrived.

73 Station St Mullumbimby 6684 3003

Check out our new website:

www.mullumhire.com.au

Box 113, Byron Bay, NSW, 2481.

- Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door Staff Security / PR (mature)
- Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

**М**ЫмЬу

is looking for a motivated & reliable person to fulfil a casual position in the dispatch & packing section of our business. Exp with MYOB desirable. Fax CV 66807633 or email health@oriental botanicals.com.au

GLOBAL THERAPEUTICS PTY LTD

#### **WORK WANTED**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

PART or FULL TIME Exp'd Property Mgr, Office Mgr, PA, Exc Cust Serv, accts, payroll, MYOB, admin genius, can do attitude. Have own ABN. Call Carolyn 0418202627 I can help you!

ALL MOWING, gardening & rubbish, house cleaning - anything! 66849242

CLEANER AVAILABLE reasonable rates. Phone 0413711214

CARPENTER/HANDYMAN 25 years exp, Lic.24352C. Phone 0412057057

#### **HANDYMAN**

with 27 years carpentry experience \$25/hour. 2hr minimum. 66840227

#### **TUITION**

CERTIFICATE 4 IN MASSAGE begins 9th Feb '06. C Carmont, Nova School of Massage, Lismore. Phone 66245011

#### PIANO LESSONS

with Fiona BA(Hons) Dip Music PGCE. Grand piano. Brunswick Heads. 66850418 or 0403053813

ACCELERATED FRENCH for beginners starts soon. Corinne 66854741

SPANISH LANGUAGE LESSONS native speaking, experienced and qualified teacher. Phone 66291144

SENIOR ENGLISH/HISTORY TEACH-ER. A specialist in advanced English, all extensions and Ancient History. Phone 66846466

FLUTE LESSONS in your home or mine, all ages & levels. Ph 66805206

DRUM TUITION. Experienced teacher Ocean Shores. Phone 802598

#### **MATHS**

Experienced Teacher. All levels Individual & small groups. Marie 66802448 www.starrynight.com.au/maths.htm

## MASSAGE

LEARN MASSAGE. Beg: Tues & Wed, Adv: Thurs & Fri. Phone 0417696084

#### **MUSICAL NOTES**

## PA HIRE

300 watts a side & operated Min 2 hours. Phone 0412732465

STUDENT CLARINET under warranty \$150. Phone 66843726

KEYBOARD PLAYER wanted for Afro/ reggae/Latin band. Ph John 66841883



Singing Course by Professional from Paris Breathing, Vocal Training, Artistic Coaching, **FIRST LESSON FREE** 

All styles (classic, blues, r&b, rock...) All levels (beg. to pro) Call 6685 3309

**BIRTHS** 

#### IT'S A GIRL

Congratulations George and Michelle on the safe arrival of TIA AGNES JERGEN. From your work family at SAE.

## BIRTHDAYS

HAPPY BIRTHDAY **KEL. MARIE** & LESLEY

#### **CHURCH NOTICES**

CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am 40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

PROPHET/MISSIONARY NEIL FARMILO - 1 night only Friday February 10, 7pm Surfside Christian Centre 80 Centennial Cct, Byron. 66857934

CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

# MORE JOBS, GREATER OPPORTUNITIES.

No other employer can offer the depth and breadth of careers available to you in the Navy, Army and Air Force. On completion of your training, you'll receive fantastic pay, plus superannuation benefits, free healthcare, subsidised accommodation, the chance to travel around Australia and overseas, plus ongoing professional training throughout your career. Here's just a few of the many careers on offer:



#### NAVY COMBAT SYSTEMS OPERATOR

You'll act as the eyes and ears of the ship, operating high-tech radar, sonar and electronic warfare equipment.



## **ARMY GENERAL SERVICE OFFICER**

A General Service Officer (GSO) is trained to operate in all aspects of military life. Upon completion of your RMC training, you'll focus your skills on a particular area of expertise, yet have the broad training to handle any situation with confidence and leadership.



#### ARMY VEHICLE MECHANIC

Get your hands on a huge range of motor vehicles on base and mobile workshops, including cars, trucks, prime movers and trailers. You'll even repair and maintain tanks and armoured fighting vehicles



## ARMY ELECTRONIC WARFARE OPERATOR

You'll operate a large range of complex state-of-the-art electronic intercept, monitoring and jamming equipment, in both a field and a strategic environment. Your primary responsibility will involve the collection, processing and dissemination of foreign communications information. Collecting, managing and processing information, you must be competent in the use of information technology systems and be capable of rapidly assimilating and adapting to newly introduced technology.



## AIR FORCE AVIONICS TECHNICIAN

You'll maintain the most sophisticated aircraft in Australia. Your duties will include fault diagnosis of electronic components and systems, aircraft flight line handling and replenishment, removal and installation of aircraft components. (No experience required.)

To be eligible for entry, you must be an Australian citizen (or be eligible to become one), at least 17 years of age and meet specific Navy, Army or Air Force entry requirements which vary depending upon the job. Hurry, applications closing soon

CALL 13 19 01 OR VISIT WWW.DEFENCEJOBS.GOV.AU/RR







NORTH COAST AREA HEALTH SERVICE **NSW@HEALTH** 

Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce aims to ensure that the projec

identified in the Taking Care of Brunswick Strategic Plan are progressed.

A highly motivated person is sought to implement projects with the help of a Work for the Dole team. The position is part-time fixed-term.

To obtain an information package please email krosen@mullum.com.au

## **Byron Shire Hospitals**

Applications close 15th Feb.

**Hospital Assistant – Hotel Services** 

Temporary Part Time (28 hpw for 12 months Maternity Leave Relief). Vacancy Ref: BY06.003.

Enquiries: Keryn York (02) 6685 6200. Salary: Grade 2, \$16.61 ph.

#### **Administrative Officer**

Permanent Part Time (48hpf). Vacancy Ref: M06.002. Enquiries: M Scarrabelotti (02) 6684 2266. Salary: Level 3, \$19.92-\$20.58 ph.

### FOR BOTH POSITIONS:

Application Kits: (02) 6620 6129, Email: mariabr@nrahs.nsw.gov.au Applications Close: 17 February 2006.

Eligibility lists are created for all vacancies. The Health Service follows the principles of EEO, OHS&R, EAPS and Ethical practice and is working towards becoming a smoke-free workplace. Relevant criminal history checks will be conducted prior to appointment.

www.ncahs.nsw.gov.au/employment/

#### **DEATH NOTICE**

DAVID MONCRIEFF BARRON Died at Atherton Hospital, Qld on 29.1.06

Dearly loved brother of Jenny Garrett, Mungo MacCallum, uncle of Gillian and Adrienne.

His gypsy melody will haunt us

forever. Jenny 66801333

#### TIM HEVEY

Passed over gracefully in Vicki's arms on Friday February 3, 2006. A celebration for Tim's life will be held at Lismore Crematorium, Skyline Drive Goonellabah on Thursday February 9, 2006 at 2.30pm.

#### **IN MEMORIAM**

SAXON GAHERITY - 11th Feb 2003



If once in a lifetime a wish would come true, we would open the door and you would walk through.

Memories are golden and maybe that's true but we never wanted memories, we just wanted you. In loving memory of our Mother. Your Girls.



Your presence I miss Your memory I treasure. Loving you always Forgetting you never. A special smile A very special face A very special Saxon I can never replace. Luc.

#### LOST & FOUND

FOUND: 1 banded homing pigeon.

LOST: Suffolk Park house keys or globe compass key ring. 66853146

LOST: engagement ring, platinum solitaire diamond, gold clasp. Reward Call 66854638

#### PETS

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

**ANIMAL RIGHTS & RESCUE GROUP** Far Nth Coast urgently needs homes for many dogs, pups, cats, kittens teers, garage sales items. 66221881 or visit www.animalrights.org.au

#### PET NATUROPATH 66562829, 0401417744

PUREBRED Dalmatian pups 6 weeks 5xm \$400 ea, 4xf \$430 ea, vet innoc 8 micro, 3 betrothed be quick. 66803107

## PETS FOR LIFE CAT SHELTER



Rusty and Gemma are 2 of many cats and kittens looking for homes in our shelter at Ocean Shores

Ph 6680 2097 or 0427 802 097 Open 7 days by appointment only

#### PETS OF THE WEEK



**PEPE** is social, easygoingMeet him at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm. We still have plenty of

gorgeous kittens. Animal Welfare League NSW (North Coast Branch) 66844070.

## **Pin This Up**

#### Art exhibition

The Ocean Shores Country Clubs art exhibition of nearly 150 works by 30 club and local artists will be open to the public on replanted using Environmental Tuesday February 7 and Wednesday February 8.

#### **Brunswick VIEW**

February luncheon and annual general meeting at the Brunswick Heads Bowling Club on Thursday February 9 at 11am.

#### Mullum garden club

Will hold its AGM on Thursday February 9 from 1pm at the Uniting Church Hall, Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. Members subscriptions are now due. Come along for information on our program for 2006. All new members Info phone Gary Haughton are warmly invited, see you 6688 4044, Kate Smillie 6629 there.

## **Suffolk Park Progress**

Invite all interested community members to a special general meeting to discuss the future directions of this association, to be held at the Suffolk Park Hotel at 7pm on Thursday February 9. For info phone Pam 6685 3994. Parkinsons support group

Next meeting will be held on Friday February 10 at 10am to noon at the Activity Centre, Crowley Village end of Cherry Street, Ballina. Guest speaker is Wendy Livingstone, diabetes educator, talking on the symptoms of this illness and how to maintain a at 1pm in the Pioneer Hall, Gorhealthy lifestyle to reduce the risk don Street, Mullumbimby. of diabetes. There will also be a time for questions and discussion on matters relating to Parkinsons disease. New members welcome. Please contact Gerri White 6628 8278 to RSVP.

#### Byron Shire toy library

To ensure the future of the toy library and to continue this worthwhile service to families in 6685 1982. our community, we would love to hear from you if you have a spare few hours a week or every other week to help with a range of enjoyable and exciting activities. Please call Rose Gould 6685

#### 5 cent bingo

The Brunswick Heads-Billinudgel RSL Women's Auxiliary hold 5 cent bingo at the RSL Hall, Fawcett Street, Brunswick Heads each Saturday at 1pm. All proceeds to the Ex-Services Home at Ballina. Everyone is welcome.

#### Mullum Magic **Toastmasters**

Next meet on Monday February 13 at 7pm. Express yourself with ease and confidence in a fun, supportive environment. Contact Megan 6680 4702.

#### **AGISTMENT**

**AGISTMENT AVAILABLE** for 3 horses Lennox area \$15pw each. 66878017

#### **ONLY ADULTS**

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns

ADULT SXX STORIES - new! \$4.95/m mobex. 1902214769

**EXQUISITE TANTRIC** massage & coaching for men, women, couples, Paul 0409556969. Valentine special.

#### SOCIAL ESCORTS

BALLINA Exclusive Company 5-star premises now open, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late, 66816038

AREA OUTCALLS **BYRON** 0421401775

MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE. Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

BYRON EROTIC MASSAGE + incalls Friday. 0402169906

### Honouring the cod

Riverbank revegetation to improve fish habitat. The travelling stock reserve at Keyes Thinking of Bridge, Federal is now being leased by the community and Trust funds. Everyone is invited to a community planting day on Sunday February 12 at 10am. Bring: good cheer, refreshments/ water, tree planting equipment (mattock, shovel, gloves), boots, hat, sunnies, UV protection and planting power! The upper reaches of the Wilsons Creek Catchment has been identified as important habitat for the endangered eastern freshwater cod. This day will be one of five being undertaken at Keyes Bridge travelling stock reserve. 1196, Sue Bower 6684 9119.

#### Sailing for the disabled

Northern Rivers Sailability recommences on Lake Ainsworth, Lennox Head on Sunday February 12 from 11am to 3pm. We try to accommodate all kinds and levels of disability for recreational sailing and training for competition. New participants and volunteers are welcome, no experience required, volunteers will be taught to sail if they wish. We meet on the second and fourth Sundays of each month. Enquiries Craig 6685 9086.

#### **Mullum Senior Citz**

Meet on Monday February 13 Phone 6684 5142.

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

Next meeting is on February 14 at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads at 10am with guest speaker Beth Trevan discussing recent developments in the area of women's health in her talk, Return to Pakistan. Contact

#### Friends of the Library

First meeting for 2006 will be held on Wednesday February 15 at the Byron Bay Services Club commencing at 10.30am. New members welcome.

### Autumn Club

Byron Bay Senior Citz will host a bus trip to the tea tree plantation for morning tea then to the House With No Steps for lunch on Thursday February 16. All welcome. Leaving Brunswick 9am, Byron Bay 9.15am. For 1278, Ruth 6685 6278, Phyll 5358. 6685 7723.

#### **Bangalow Uniting Ladies Fellowship**

Will hold a street stall in Byron Street on February 24 at 8am. Plenty of cooking will be appre-

## **Bangalow Red Cross**

Meeting to be held in the RSL Hall on February 24 at 10am.

#### Free Parenting Skills

Will soon run once a week in Byron Bay commencing late February and run by NSW TAFE Ballina. Course covers managing emotions, communicating, setting limits, understanding and improving behaviours and having fun with your children. Enquiries Lindy Kemp 6686 1531.

#### **Bangalow Red Cross**

Street stall will be held in Byron Street on Wednesday March 1 at 8am. Plenty of cooking will be appreciated.

#### **Bangalow CWA**

Street on Wednesday March 15 at 8am. Plenty of cooking will be appreciated.

volunteering? The Ballina-Byron Volunteer Home Visiting Service is on the lookout for individuals who are interested in joining a fantastic team of community-minded people. If you enjoy spending time with babies and young children and believe that families often need some extra support then we would love to hear from you? If you are interested in receiving the free specialised training please call Genevieve or Bernie 6686 4109. Next training begins March 1 in Bangalow. It is a requirement of this position that volunteers undertake a Working with Children Check.

#### Sacred ceremony healing

All welcome 2pm Gunnebah Retreat, Knobbys Creek Road, Murwillumbah. Phone SeaLotus 6684 9320. Elders talk.

## Catholics returning

is a six week program to provide a welcome space for Catholics who have not been connected to a faith community for some time. The program begins Wednesday February 15 at 7.30pm in St John's Hall, Mullumbimby.

#### Vision Australia

Byron Shire Friends of Vision Australia are holding their meeting on February 9 at the Presbyterian Church Byron Bay commencing at 10am. Everyone

#### **Bridge Club**

Brunswick Valley Bridge Club has recently enlarged its playing area. Sessions are held every Saturday and Monday at the Brunswick Valley Community Centre in South Beach Road, Brunswick Heads. New members and visitors are always welcome. We aim to be seated by 12.45pm for a 1pm start and usually finish before 4.30pm. Don't know how to play? Why not register your interest in learning this fascinating card game on 0428 231 136.

10.2003.498.2

#### **Crop Circle Talk**

What are they trying to tell us? A free public awareness lecture on crop circles is being held Friday February 17 from 7.30pm at Byron Bay Community Centre. bookings phone Noelene 6685 All welcome, for info call 6629

### **Medieval Historical** Society

Rognivald's Lith is a living his-

tory society that has been recreating historic arms, armour, fighting techniques, archery, costumes and other lost arts. We focus on dark age Europe to the Byzantine Empire. Training in fighting and defence techniques, archery and demonstration every second Saturday at Rugby Rd (behind St Carthages) off Bangalow Rd, Lismore. Next meeting February 11, 10am to 1pm, free. Ring Jim 6622 2558.

#### Tweed gardening club

Tweed Coast Garden Assoc. next meeting will be February 14 at Cabarita Community Centre, 1.30pm. Guest speaker is Brian O'Keef from Tweed Historical Society speaking about the History of Tweed. Flower of the month is a Day Lily. Please bring your entries for the Benching (restricted and general) and something for the trading table. Enquiries to Den-Street stall will be held in Byron nis or Kathy 6676 4402.

## **Weekly DA watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertis-

ing as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service,

therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected. We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them

by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all sub-

missions are deemed to	be public documents.			
45-47 Lawson Street Byron Bay 10.2000.462.2 Byron Bay Holiday Inn	Friday Investments Properties P/L Close 22/2/06 Section 96 to modify consent for motel development to amend external appearance & internal floor plan.			
32 Mullumbimbi Street Brunswick Heads 10.2005.725.1	Adventurous Life Pty Ltd Close 15/2/0 Alterations & additions to existing mixed commercial/residential development.			
115 Jonson Street Byron Bay 10.2004.640.3	Chris Lonergan Section 96 modification to DA confor casual placement of food vending to amend hours of operation.			
21 Balemo Drive Ocean Shores 10.2005.756.1	P & H McCulloch Close 15/2/06 Dual Occupancy comprising two separate single-storey dwellings & swimming pool.			
6 Palmer Avenue Ocean Shores 10.2005.732.1	MN Tree Close 15/2/06 Dual Occupancy comprising two separate double-storey dwellings, double garage & tree removal.			
Lot 2 DP 209133 Border Street Byron Bay 10.2005.758.1 Epicentre	Kendall Developments Pty Ltd Close 22/2/06 Two lot subdivision, residential flat building development comprising 5 medium long-term demountable dwellings & 49 short-term demountable accommodation units, strata subdivision of residential flat building & tourist facility development, re-use of existing building as a general store, restaurant, retail shop & place of assembly.			
8 Laurel Avenue Mullumbimby 10.2006.4.1	JC Purssey Alterations & additions to existing double-storey dwelling.	Close 15/2/06		
1 Bower Street Brunswick Heads 10.2005.761.1	J Ball & C Giobatti Consolidation of two allotments & of existing dwellings as a Dual Occ			
20 Booyun Street Brunswick Heads 10.2004.220.2	Randolphe Pty Ltd Close 15/2/06 Section 96 to modify DA consent – demolition of existing buildings & erection of a medium density development comprising 10 x double-storey dwellings (9x2br & 1x1br) & associated carparking, tree removal including palms, shrubs and a mango tree.			
44 Bencluna Lane Eureka 10.2005.748.1	GW Isaacs Farm shed & use of building as a macadamia nut de-husking plant.	Close 15/2/06		
2 Hoop Pine Lane Suffolk Park	ML O'Brien Section 96 to amend DA consent f	<b>Close 16/2/06</b> For		



French Conversation 2

Also... Lots of other courses coming up after this.

Check ACE brochure or www.acemullum.com or phone 6684 6162

double-storey dwelling to amend

location of carpark.

44 February 7, 2006 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

## Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

#### **SPORTS RESULTS**

4th Rnd Tony Carsburg Holden C'ship 2005/6. 60 Fish weighing 20.83 kg weighed in. P Storey weighed in biggest bag winning the outing with 21 fish weighing 8.19 kg for 163pts. Next outing

#### **BOWLS**

#### Brunswick Heads Men

Wed 1/2 Self selected triples winners: L Torresi, K Hansen, C Pavlovich; r/u F Hill, S Turner, D Croft; P Solomon, B Congdon, R McClelland. Fri 3/2 Two bowls cut throat singles winner: T Hawley; r/up D Batson. Next game Fri 10/2, 4pm start. Sat 4/2 Pairs prize winners: L Torresi, C Pavlovich; r/u R Barnes, A Boston; D Wyborn, B Congdon. C'ships results, Major Pairs: A Boston 26 def C Klaverstyn 17; M Jeffreys 24 def E O'Donnell 18; I Wade 23 def D Maundrell 17: V Caldwell 24 def C Marshall 16; C Pavlovich 26 def M Petrou 19. Minor Pairs C'ships: W Evens 31 def R Frappell 4. Sun 5/2 Self/Club selected 2 bowls Medley Pairs cancelled. C'ships Sat 11/2 Major Pairs Rnd 2: C Pavlovich v V Caldwell; L Wade v M Jeffreys; A Boston v J Forrest; G Rendell v R McClelland. Minor Pairs Semi final: W Evans v D Wyborn; C Watson v A Hawthorne.

Noms open for John Foster Dynamic Pairs Sat 11/3, to enter ring Club 6685 1328.

#### **Brunswick Heads Women**

Meeting on Tue 7/2 at 10am. Monster Garage Sale on Sat 18/2 from 8am, if you have any goods to donate please bring to Club or contact Secretary Blossom. C'ship Entries for Singles and Fours are now open so get you entries in quickly. Social Results: B Wyborn, D Hay 22 v P Appel, S Iversen 22: J Loomes, B Rose, D Guest 30 v M Darby, R Mills, T Rynehart 12. Raffle won by M Darby.

#### **Burringbar Bush Ticks**

Sat winners: D Clarke, T Stanfield, Jim Boyle. Hockey members had a good morning on the bowling green, fun and laughter. Sun winners: Lyn, Elsie, Nancy. Bowls is now on on Fri and Sun at 2pm.

#### **Byron Bay Women**

31/1: a great morning of bowls, except we were short 4 players who were playing Dist Pairs at Condong. Both teams gave it their best shots but were def. in 1st rnd. Social winners at home: V Everingham, M Carruthers, G Kennedy. District Fours this Wed 8/2 at Mur'bah. Wishing our ladies the best, looking forward to seeing you play in 2nd rnd on Fri at Byron Bowling Club. Our ladies had a great day Sat to Gold Coast Arts Centre to see 'Annie'. Thanks to organisers and participants. Check the notice board for nomination sheets for Club C'ships, news of Pennant Teams and upcoming events

#### **Byron Bay Men**

B Birks won Fred's Tue Singles, B Vella r/up. Starts 2pm. Wed Social Triples: winners F Smith, J Brooker with a game of pairs; r/up Trevor, Robbo, S Simon, B Vella playing triples. Thur Selected Pairs produced some good bowling. results: winners major prize P Lofts, L Earea; r/up P Darby, T Robbo. Fri Twilight Bowls: winners L Earea, G Donnelly, J Brooker; r/up J Oski, M Barry, N Armstrong. Starts 5pm. Sat Social Bowls winners: P Anderson, P Darby: r/up M Barry, D Mancell, J Oski. Draw for Club C'ship Pairs done, make sure you know when to play. Entry forms for District Pairs C'ships, District Senior Pairs, District President Pairs, remember you are only allows to enter one event. Pennant practice against Brunswick Heads soon, watch notice board for teams and dates

#### **Lennox Head Men**

Tue Self Selected Triples: L Hargrave, S Prasad, L Martin 22 def J Moore, G Simon, L Bartlett 14: r/ up D Lewis, R Stock, P Wilson 28 def J Robinson, R Lane, I Kemp 12; K Torrens, L Chaseling, B Harrington 13 and A Pritchard, J Lowry, T Kidd 13 shared consolation 6 pack. Wed Twilight Bowls: B Schweitzer, G Simon 27 def T Murphy, G Brook 9; r/up G Bowen, B Malcolm 15 def D Gregor, N Gregor 14. Fri Mixed Pairs: winners G and L Martin 31 def L and R Lynch 20/losers prize. Sat Social: K Kilby, P Cawley, L Chaseling 37 def F Allcoat, N. Strangward, J. Burrows, 13/jacknot winners. Sat Singles C'ships: B Evans 31(winner with marker D Taylor) def K Torrens 15; P Blair 31 (r/up with marker M Daley) def J Claes 10; G Reynolds 31 def P Clarke 10; T McFadden 31 def E Burgess 16: I Whitehall 31 def R Clarke 27: B Bowen 31 def G Bowden 26. Sun Open Triples: winners F Paterson, O Stobart, P Wilson 28 def G Simon, M Hanaway, A Dungar 18; r/up B McRae, K and M Fearnett 33 def G, W, and D Bowden 5: G Orchard, S Hunter, F Somerville 21 def J Burrows, E Burgess, R Adams 15/losers prize.

#### **Mullumbimby Men**

Wed winners: R Kidby, J Young, L Henry 24 def. L Boyter, R Day, E Batson 18. Other results: R Gray, R Webb, J McKay 23 def. R Ottery, F Cornale R Barnes 17; A Bartlett, G Collins, R Neate 23 def W Hampson, F Buckley, R Moore 27. Fri Twilight: Luke, Mark 20 def. June, Sam 2; Gaz, Shane 27 def. Dave, Terry 4. Sat, Rnd 1 Mens 4s C'ship Results: R Gray, T Estreich, D Hammond, J KcKay 22 def unlucky R Kidby, G Collins, R Day, R Philps 19; S Smart, K Brown, S Purdie, M Holton too strong for M Murphy, J Snow, J Henry, E Batson 31 to 14. Upset of the day, P Thompson, M Esau, R Ford, C McClymont 18 def F Cornale, A Johnstone, P Jones, T Johnston 17. Winners

## **Mullumbimby Women**

3 C'ships over 3 days. H Robb 32 v J Lee 29,

marker E Jones; E Jones 31 v L Estreich 11, marker S Brown; J Beaumont 32 v S Boyd 21, marker J Nicholls. Social: J Graham, G Henry 22 v S Boyd, J Beaumont 14; R Slattery, J Lee, R Thompson 20 v E Jones, S Brown, J Kidman 16. Raffle winner R Slattery. Next meeting 14/2

#### **Ocean Shores Men**

30/1 Triples winners: A Pyzer, B James, T Mason; r/up R Campbell, R Tonkin, J Hay; J McGowran, T Skelton, R Barnes. 31/1 Twilighters winners: B and D Whitney; r/up M James, S and B Burgess. Team Kennedy def. Team Morgan. 4/2 Pairs winners: A Pyzer, D Whitney; r/up K Hosie, R Roberts. Norfolk Is Challenge: Prized shirt on loan to R Roberts, competitors to face challenge

#### Ocean Shores Women

Wed 1/2 Mixed Social Bowls winners on highest margin: M Oliver, M Franks, M Flesser; r/up J Berry, S Burgess, W Sprengel; other winners: K Farrell, N Russell, L Campbell. Raffle won

Fri 3/2 Ladies Social Bowls lucky winners: B Sprengel, M Moodie, M Oliver; lucky r/up: L Mason, N Russell, P Hems: other winners: E Hill, J Williams, G Johnston; M Franks, B Stone, M James. Raffles won by B Sprengel

#### **Brunswick Valley**

Mon 30/1: N/S 1st Gross and 2nd Nett: J Lipski, J Wright; 2nd Gross and 1st Nett: J Selleck, B Simons. E/W 1st Gross: W Keyte, C Donaldson. 2nd Gross and 1st Nett: H Lewis, M Solway. Sat 4/2: 1st Gross and 1st Nett: A and G Withey. 2nd Gross: J Lipski, J Wright: P Keyte, P Webb, 2nd Nett: H Champain, A Tonkin. E/W 1st

Gross and 2nd Nett: D Grant, F Patterson. 2nd Gross: J Selleck, G Falson. 1st Nett: N Van den Heuvel, K Westall

#### Ocean Shores

Wed, 1/2: 1st Gross and 2nd Nett: L Baldwin, R

Gross and 1st Nett: R and L Moloney. We meet at Ocean Shores Country Club every Wed at 6.45pm. Be seated by 6.30 pm. An enjoyable night where players are encouraged to enhance

#### CRICKET

#### Mullumbimby/Brunswick

2nd Grade: Mullum/Bruns 149: M Hogan 51. S Thompson 34, A Butler 15, B Forsyth 10 def. Lennox 74: Dorthery 4/19, Thompson 3/9, Mott 2/29. 3rd Grade: Mullum Bruns 7/83: S Mcqueen 30, D Hardy 15, K Rummery 12 def Lennox 76: S Buckley great opening spell taking 5/14, D Gadowski 2/23. This wk: 2nd and 3rd Grades restart 2 day games: 2nd at Thompson Oval, 3rd Chickiba. Players note games are Sat 10/2 and Sun 11/2, play commences 1.30pm.

#### Mullum/Brunswick Junior 4 weeks before finals across the grades. U12

Mullum: 108 put up a great fight against B/Bay winning with 112. Best with the bat Tom P 21, Brendan H 18, Vince Q 16, Jayden P top bowler with 3/12. U12 Brunswick: enjoyed win vs other B/Bay side. No details available. U14: tussle with Lennox Head at Lomath, 2 day match. Home side are 3/64 while Lennox were solid with 1/73. More details next week. U16's: focused in first game back bowling out Alstonville Maroons for 143 in 36 overs. Great performance allround with 6 lads taking wickets. Dan A the best with 4/28, Tom Mc 2/9, Sam W 2/17, Luke W 1/7, Aaron B 1/10 and Luke A 1/12. Lads improved their fielding tremendously, top catches Michael S, Callum C, Luke W, Tailah M. In reply Jake R, Dan A opened against a desperate attack to get an early wicket. Both batters held out finnishing 0/14, 42 overs available next week to make extra 130 runs. U10: comp back on Thurs. Next games: 9th Sharks at Mullum rugby ground vs Snappers, Stingrays at Lomath Oval in Mullum vs Bangalow, both 4pm start. U12 Twilight comp: starts this Tue. Next 3 wks played as 20/20 matches with 4th week finals. all teams playing at Lofts Oval in Bruns to finish comp. Draw: Tue 7th Clarkies Crusaders v Gilly Gators, Lomath; Hayden's Hunters v Pontings Pirates, Lotfs. Tues 14th Pirates v Crusaders Lomath: Hunters v Gators, Lofts, Tues 21st Gators v Pirates, Lomath; Crusaders v Hunters, Lofts. Introduction to Coaching cricket Wed 15th at Lofts Oval Brunswick, 5pm. The session is free, Level 3 Coach Keith Wyatt from NSW cricket running 2 to 3hr program for any parents or senior players interested in following up Level 1 coaching certificate. Enq Mary 6680 2135.

#### CYCLING **Byron Bay Freeriders**

Next race in Byron Bay Criterium Series this Sun 12/2 in Arts and Industry Estate, Byron Bay. Registration 6am to 6.30am at Free to Ride in Centennial Circuit. All welcome, day licences available. For more info contact BBFI on 6680 9590. Centennial Ct, Wollongbar Dve and Tasman Way Closed 6am to 8am. Next club meeting held in Backroom at Hotel Great Northern at 7pm on Wed 1/3. Anyone interested in joining a local cycling club is welcome to come along. Road training rides leave the clock tower in Byron 6am sharp on Tues, Thurs, Sat, fast pace. Sat Morning Club ride leaves clock tower at 6.30am all welcome, steady pace. Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun. Contact Jay at True Wheels on 66841959 for info.

#### DARTS **Brunswick Valley**

Rnd 1 results: Tossas's 9 def Mullum2Pubs 2; Shafters 8 def Dilligaf 3; Ocean shores Tavern

6 def Workers 5; WCD's Bye. Men's High Score: D Cornale, P McKinnon, T Garrett. P Sheaffe, J vens 140. Women's High Score: K Dudgeon 123. Men's High Peg out: Phil Sheaffe 111. Women's High Peg out: Mumma Greenhalgh 40. Rnd 2. 8/2: Dilligaf v Tossas: Mullum2Pubs v Shafters; Ocean Shores Tavern v WCD's; Workers

#### **Mullumbimby Men**

1/2 Single Stab winner: P Bowles 43 c/b; r/up G Quirk 43. NTP: B Woolnough; N Farquhar. Ball run down: P Bowles, G Quirk, J Falzon, D Morgan, C Went, S Love, T Williams, J Wortho, M Hogan, S Halpin 38pt c/b. 4/2 Monthly Medal, A Grade winner: B Griffin 64; r/up A Snow 66 c/b. B Grade winner: N Emmanoilidis 65 c/b; r/up J Turton 65. C Grade winner: G Smith 65; r/up J Brockwell 67. NTP: J Brecard; D Morgan; M Powel; G Fairs. Ian McRae's: L Browning.

#### **Mullumbimby Vets**

Mon 4BBB winners: M Lange, G Jenner 45 c/b. r/up M Reilly, R Quill 45. NTP G De La Garde Mon 13/2 early start, 8am sharp due to Junior Pro Am.

#### Ocean Shores Ladies

Tue 31/1, Div 1 winner: S Burgess 43; r/up B Wingad 42. Div 2 winner: J Racine 39; r/up E Haywood 38 c/b. Thur 2/2, 18 Hole Stab winner: D Devir Vouchers to 31. Sat 4/2 winner: J Jenson 40; r/up M Byron 39. NTP J Jenson. Vouchers

#### **Ocean Shores Vets**

2/2 Single Stab winner: W Sprengel 41; r/up A Donaldson 39 c/b; J Bramall 39. NTP: B Smith; J Bramall: B Smith: A Donaldson, Capt pin: R Bartlett. Vice Capt Long Drive: T Tanner; B Spruce. Chooks to 23. Balls to 34. Scrubbers Ball: D

#### **RUGBY UNION**

#### Bangalow

New players wanted, whatever your position we will find a spot for you. Pre season training Wed 6pm on beach at Broken Head. Spaces for new or existing players on bus to QLD v NSW at Suncorp Bris on 11/2. Sat 25/2 Sign On day and working bee on storage facilities at Bowling Club, lunch provided, free kegs after, 9am start. Sad farewell to R Kelly, A Carrol, D Mowbray, G James, the club wishes them every success 2006 season sees new clubs Woolgoolga and Byron and possibly 2 more joining to make this a great comp. Contact Tony Heeson 6687 2221, a/h 6688 4236.

#### SOCCER Shores United

Sign on day, 6 to 14rs, mixed. 18/2 existing members; 25/2 new members, 9am to 12pm both days at New Brighton Oval. ID and payment required on day. Jody 6680 4343 for info

#### Eureka

Sign on at Canteen behind Eureka Public School: Sat 11/2, 10am to 12pm; Wed 15/2, 3.30pm to 5pm; Sat 18/2, 12pm to 2pm. All welcome. **Mullumbimby Juniors** 

Sign on days at Pine Ave fields Sat Feb 18 and 25 from 9am to 11.30am. New members need to bring proof of age. Money to be paid at time of registration. Existing members are encouraged to download rego form from the website and

## **Brunswick Heads**

pre register to avoid the rush.

Wed 8/2, Rnd 9. OS Glass v Byron Trophies: B Trivett v B Staff; L Clarke v C Staff; R James v P Hill: R Cross v J Heers: R King v B Doran, Cantvs Surveyors v Bruns Pharmacy: S Thompson v S Koop; G Chandler v T Wood; W Oliver v J Gribble; M Stratton v A Li; W Farrier v S Moon. OS Glass v Bruns Blinds: M Page Smith v G Davis; M Underwood v J Bisset: P Booth v D Runciman: S Page Smith v L Miller; B McCauley v Jeff Heers. Bruns Smash v Mullum Jewellers: B Johnston v S Varty; L Crandell v C Sleep; C Pearce v C Walsh; J Nicolson v R Cameron; C Johnston v

Mon 13/2, Rnd 6. Div 1: 5pm, S Sleep v G Davis; M Page Smith v B Staff. 6pm, L Powell v A Brooker; D Bird Bye. Div 2: 5pm, B Trivett v M Cassidy; J Bissett v S Koop. 6pm, B Johnston v S Varty, Div 3: 5pm. M Ottery v J Holmes. 5.30pm, M O'Meara v W Mahera. 6pm J Gribble v D Runciman; R Draper bye. Div 4: 5pm, R Cross v C Johnston; S Page Smith v A Li; R King v A Thomas; J Nicolson v A Ronan. Div 5: 5pm, S Truesdale v D Williams: D Holmes v B Doran: S Davidson v M Seacome; A Brooker bye.

#### **TENNIS** Mullumbimby

AGM Tue 14/2 at 9.30am, Mullum clubhouse new members welcome, ring Barbara 6684 1211 for info. New comp for 2006: 1st Rnd mixed Thur 9/2, 6.30pm: 1st Rnd Ladies Mon 13/2, 5.30pm; 1st Rnd Mens Tue 14/2, 6.30pm. Jnr players: Fri night comp 10/2, 5pm to enroll, comp commences 17/2. Social: Wed recommencing 8/2, 9.15am start. Sat Mixed 2.30pm start, all welcome, membership not required. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680

#### VOLLEYBALL

#### **Brunswick Heads**

Thur 9/2, Rnd 7: 6pm, Vixens v Sharleens: Fudge Puppies v Can't Touch This; Hot Booties v Pink Flamingos; Squiggles Sisters v Asthmatics; Duty: Nickies, Elles. 7pm, Nickies v Exodia; Elles v Bob the Builder; Desperate Housewives v Court Jesters: Kit Kats v Triplets: Duty: Vixens, Fudge Puppies. Byes: Hot and Sweaty, Rock Monsters, Chilli Twist, Kliblik, Bolters.

## Menczer peaks in masters event



Ocean Shores veteran surfer Pauline Menczer (pictured) may not have progressed past the early heats of competition at the Roxy WQS recently, however she did manage to win second place in the Roxy Womens' Masters invitational held after the main competition. Four women were invited to compete: Pam Burridge, who won the event, Jodie Cooper, Toni Sawyer and Pauline Menczer. Winning a handy \$2500 in prize money, Menczer was very pleased with her performance and looks forward to being invited back next year. Photo ASP

## **Moonshiners search for hairy props**

'Dob in a Mate' and see if he has the balls to play rugby with the Mullumbimby/ Ocean Shores Rugby Union Club. Training commences this Thursday at 6pm at New Brighton Oval with easy access to the beach, and will likely stay there until daylight saving finishes.

If you have ever fancied your mate's wife or girlfriend, just give us his name and address and we will commit his Saturday afternoons during winter so that you can do all the 'white-anting' you like. classic fundraiser - black-

The Moonshiners need

of Nigel Hoare who is nor- long arms. mally as sociable as a newt.

for front rowers and a hooker vide ball for the backs, all of to support Brendan Robin- whom they consider to be son. The beauty of being a fairies anyway. This also supplies us with the hooker is that you always get a game because very few motley crew or face some people want to play there. sort of life changing experi-Most clubs are bulging at the ence, then ring Darryl Quigplayers and note that Matt seams with outside backs ley on 6684 7151.

Perry just had a season out of and flankers, but hookers, the game - he would have they're lucky if they've got had two seasons but he is in more than one. The Moonfull remission. Any newcom-shiners aren't that lucky! ers will find the Moonshiners Hookers are born, not made, most sociable with the likes with no neck, bandy legs and

We need props to assist Aquaint yourselves with 'old Dave Dixon. Props are the silver' Brian McDonald, who hairy ones you see getting up almost got an international last from a collapsed scrum, cap once, but the selection yet first into the bar. They committee wouldn't accept happily grunt away the afternoon in the darkness of the We are particularly looking scrummage, hoping to pro-

If you want to join this

## **Local runner in Queen's Baton Relay**



The Commonwealth Games Queen's Baton relay passed through Byron Shire last week, symbolising the calling together of the Commonwealth's best athletes in peaceful competition for the Melbourne 2006 games. The relay is the world's longest, most inclusive relay travelling more than 180,000 kilometres and visiting all 71 nations of the Commonwealth, arriving at the Melbourne games opening ceremony on Wednesday March 15. Following a ceremony at Byron Bay High School last Tuesday, the baton was passed to the first runner in Byron Bay to commence the Byron to Brunswick Heads leg of the relay. Ocean Shores resident Sturt Coleman (pictured, above left) was honoured to be selected as one of the runners in this historic event, and took the baton outside the Brunswick Bowling Club for his part in the Commonwealth Games of 2006. Photo Jeff 'Hands Off My Baton' Dawson

Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 45 www.echo.net.au

## Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

## Byron swimmers clean up at regionals



A small contingent of nine swimmers from the Byron Bay Swimming Club (pictured above) returned home from the country regional swimming titles at Banora open 200m fly; third in open Point held last weekend with a swag of medals. Included in the impressive tally was 13 gold, 14 silver and six bronze, with the seniors leading the way in the medal count.

Jason Woollett had an extremely successful carni- not to be outdone and val, coming first in 16 yrs 200m IM, 100m free, 50m back, 100m back; second in open 200m free, 50m fly, 100m fly, 100n breaststroke; breaststroke; David Jensen third in open 200m back, 50m free.

also performed brilliantly with first in 13yrs 50m fly, 100m fly, 50m free, 100m free, open 400m free; second in 100m back, 200m IM, 200m free, 50m breaststroke, 50m back.

Well done also to Bridget Barnes who came first in 14yrs 50m free; second in Templeman both swam and 50m fly, 100m free.

However, the juniors were showed they could contribute to the medal tally, with Cameron Green coming second in 10yrs 50m and 100m free, 100m breaststroke; sec-Shannon Hulbert-Green ond in 50m back, 100m

back, 100m free; third in the 200m IM.

Other swimmers to compete were: the youngest team member Dean Templeman, just eight years old, who competed in the U/9 50m fly and 100m free recording personal bests in both swims. Sisters Rebecca and Kelly also achieved PBs, as did Anika Jensen.

Congratulations also to Jason and Bryce Woollett on achieving PBs at the Queensland State Age carnival in December.

The club is very proud of first in 9yrs 50m fly, 50m you all; keep up the training as school carnivals are about to start.

Crankin what's happening surfside

## signing on

Mullumbimby Junior Soccer Club is holding its registration over two Saturdays: February 18 and 25 from 9am to 11.30am at Pine Avenue. Registration costs are unchanged from last year: gr 6-9 \$95; gr 10-14 \$140; gr 15+ \$155; ladies \$170. The family discount of \$15 will apply.

Existing club members are urged to download their registration form from www. mullumsoccer.com and forward it, with their cheque to PO Box 715 Mullumbimby 2482 by Friday February 17. This will secure your child a place in their team. New members are required to attend the registration days and need to bring proof of age with them.

All members are reminded that it is not the responsibility of the club to find a coach for each team. It is an expectation that a suitable applicant from within the parent body of the team will nominate for the position of team coach. If any team has not had a coach nomination by Monday March 6, the club reserves the right to fold that team and refund all the registration money associated with it.

Looking forward to another successful season in 2006 and to seeing you at registration.

April 22-23 Cabarita, May

6-7 Byron Bay; state open

titles June 16-18 Maroubra;

state masters/womens August

4-6 Port Macquarie; state

junior titles September 7-11

Coffs Harbour; Australian

open/surfmasters titles Sep-

tember 3-9 Torquay; Austral-

ian junior titles Nove 25-Dec

2 Ballina. Please note changes

in the April dates to allow pro

juniors or WQS surfers to

compete after Newcastle

The Newy crew will be kick-

ing off their season this Sun-

day February 12; meet at the

shop break at 7am. Anyone

wishing to join the club is

most welcome to come along.

A reminder that the Rip Curl

Kirra Challenge is coming

up on February 24 with six

opens and two juniors to

## Mullum soccer | Bangalow RU in training

The premiers are back in kegs will be provided afterpreseason training Wednesdays from 6pm on the beach at Broken Head. There has been a pretty good attendance to date but new players are always needed; whatever your position we will find a spot for you. Not only that, Bangalow is a great club for which to play rugby. Also, we still have a few spaces for new and existing players to go on the bus to see Queensland play NSW at Suncorp Statium in Brisbane on February 11.

Club sign on day is Saturday February 25 from 9am, incorporating a working bee to do some community work for the storage facilities at the Bowling Club. This is a good opportunity for you to catch up with all your mates while you get on with a very worthwhile job. As an added bonus, lunch and a couple of free

wards.

Unfortunately, Bangalow must say a few sad farewells this year: Richard Kelly leaves us to become a cruise instructor yacht charter in France; Adam Carroll to play league with Warrington in the UK; Damian Mowbray to move to Victoria for family reasons; and Greg 'Crusher' James to retirement. The club wishes them every success.

The 2006 season looks like being great fun; a new club, Woolgoolga, has entered the competition which, added to Byron Bay and possibly two more existing local clubs takes the total to ten, probably making the village competition the most enjoyable competition in NSW. For more information contact Tony Heeson on 6687 2221 or 6688 4236.

**MONTHLY MARKETS** 

1st SAT Bruns Hds ...... 6684 4437

1st SUN Byron Bay...... 6680 9703

1st SUN L'more Car Boot.. 6628 7333

2nd SUN The Channon ..... 6688 6433

2nd SUN Lennox Head..... 6672 2874

2nd SUN OShores Carboot 6680 2696

3rd SAT Mullumbimby .... 6684 3370

3rd SUN L'more Car Boot .. 6628 7333

4th SUN Bangalow...... 6687 1911

5th SUN Nimbin Market .... 6689 0000

EACH TUE Organic L'more ... 6628 1084

EACH SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6685 9792

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi

Blundstone and Redback work boots

Phone: 6685 8085

TIDE TIMES

**PHASES OF THE MOON** 

6.33 pm 1.5 Sunset

7.27 pm 1.1 Sunset 1.37 pm 0.4 Moonrise

8.11 pm 1.2 Sunset

2.17 pm 0.4 Moonset

1.39 am 0.5 Moonrise

9.22 pm 1.3 **Sunset** 2.21 am 0.5 **Moonrise** 

3.25 pm 0.3 Moonset

Low 12.50 am 0.6 Moonrise

Low 12.47 pm 0.5 Moonrise 11.53 pm 0.6 Moonset

WED High 5.38 am 1.5 Sunrise

THU High 6.37 am 1.5 Sunrise

FRI High 7.26 am 1.6 Sunrise

SAT High 8.09 am 1.6 Sunrise 11th 8.48 pm 1.2 Sunset

2.52 pm 0.4 Moonset SUN High 8.47 am 1.7 Sunrise

MON High 9.22 am 1.7 Sunrise 13th 9.55 pm 1.3 Sunset

TUE High 9.55 am 1.6 Sunrise

Low 3.00 am 0.5 Moonrise 3.56 pm 0.3 Moonset

10.26 pm 1.3 Sunset

4.25 pm 0.3 Moonset

Eastern Daylight Saving Time. Heights in metres

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics

aboratory NSW Dent of Commerce - Brunswick Head +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

Byron Curf

Largest range of Surf Hire

The  $\bigwedge$  to  $\overline{Z}$  of isms

water, woman, weed, wired, wally,

werewolf, woof, war, wayne's world,

whale, world, where?, wine

pictures from page 26

Fletcher Streets

corner Lawson &

Low 3.36 am 0.4 Moonrise

Low

6679 5399

.6689 0000

..6687 4328

6685 9792

6679 5530

7.37 pm

4.15 pm

6.23 am

5.09 pm

2.19 am

7.36 pm

5.57 pm

6.24 am

6.39 pm

4.12 am

6.25 am

5.09 am

7.33 pm

7.47 pm 6.06 am

6.27 am

7.33 pm

8.16 pm

7.00 am

3rd SUN Uki...

3rd SUN Nimbin...

3rd SUN Ballina ...

**FARMERS MARKET** 

EACH SAT 8-1 pm Uki

New Moon First Quarter

EACH THU 8-11am Byron

Mullumbimby's Leisa Arthur has been selected to represent Australia in the over 35's career as a 15 year old with the Mullumbimby club, and after only one season she progressed to A grade and also represented Tweed Border in the under 18 division. looked back since. It's a great especially when this is her first year of nomination.

This year Mullumbimby women are endeavouring to submit a team in Division 1. Our juniors have started to come through and we have a lot of local talent waiting to be discovered, but we do need a couple of experienced players and coaches to add to

There will be a barbecue and sign on this Sunday February 12 at Torakina Park, Brunswick Heads from 10am-3pm. All old and new players are welcome and needed in all divisions, men, women and juniors. AGM is February 16, 6.30pm at the Middle Pub in Mullum. Any enquiries, phone 6684 9197

## **Mullumbimby Hockey Club**

Sign on at Torakina Park, Brunswick Hds. 12th Feb, 10am-3pm. Ph: **6684 9197** or 6684 1760

AGM 16th Feb 6.30pm

## Mullum

hockey team. She began her She retired at the ripe old age of 20, made a comeback at the age of 30, and hasn't achievement to be selected at this level of competition,

or 6684 1760.

## hockey sign on

the mix.

at Middle Pub Mullum.

## **Bream and whiting are biting**



Brianna Holm shows off her recent catch. Photo courtesy of Lennox Head Bait and Tackle

Burns Point Ferry and Wardell, as due to the lack of oxygen, it will probably take a long time to flush out and be replaced with clean water. Similarly, the lower reaches of Emigrant and North Creeks have been affected, although it is hoped that they will recover

back to crabbing. reported. Mostly they have Beach using whitebait.

Since the recent fish kill, it been biting on live worms, has been advisable to avoid with fresh pippies also being the stretch of water between effective. Best time for the whiting has been an hour or two after the low tide as sand banks are being covered and bait exposed. Swallowtail dart and tarwhine have also been biting at the same time, so a slightly heavier rig than usual has been needed.

Flathead have been conmore quickly and we can get spicuous by their absence of late, with only an occasional Fishing has basically been report coming in. Best spots restricted to the beaches, and appear to have been Mobbs some good catches of bream Bay in the river and the and whiting have been southern end of Sharpes

## Byron Bay Malibu Club

First club round this Sunday February 12; meet at the Wreck carpark 7am sharp. Membership fees are \$50 for an individual, \$90 per family and must be paid by the second round of competition. Dates for each club round have been decided; these will be in the paper next week and in the first newsletter. Helpers are still needed for the Easter Classic on the weekend of April 14-16. We New Brighton are also seeking billets for Boardriders male and female junior competitors. Please call Ben and Jenny King if you can help on 6685 8132. Jim Beam Surf Tag Series team: Beau Walker, Yerrin Brown, Jarred Sullivan, Johnny Abegg and Lee Miller.

titles March 11-12 Yamba, 004 585. See you Sunday.

**Surfing FNC** Regional, state and national titles dates as follows: regional compete. Any enquiries 0421

## **Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League Football Club**

Sign on day and sausage sizzle 11th February 2006. 3pm to 5pm at Mullumbimby Rugby League Ground. Registration fees \$95 for one child, \$55 for two children, \$175 for three or more. Shorts and socks included.

New players need to supply a birth certificate and 3 passport photos. Coaching positions still available.

Enquiries Tod Martin 0412 734122.

46 February 7, 2006 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

## Real Estate



## BYRON BAY

## FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE 6685 8466 – 24 HOURS



#### **Outstanding value**

- Immaculate single north facing freestanding duplex in desirable location. Perfect for first home buyer/investor
- · Light filled combined living and dining spaces
- 3 lovely bedrooms, ensuite and main bathroom
- . Enjoy the benefits and convenience of transport, shops and beaches



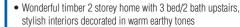
#### Morocco in beachside Suffolk

- 4bed/3bath home in beachside Suffolk Park
- · Rarely seen attention to design and detail
- Moroccan design a decor enhanced by imported fittings • Big open kitchen with glossy timber benches
- Set in lush tropical landscaped gardens



#### Stylish timber home – great price

- Fully renovated 3 bedroom timber house
- Balinese kabana with inbuilt spa
- Wrap around decks overlooking landscaped gardens
- Brush fencing and imported sandstone pavers . A great looking home at this price won't last



Like two homes

- · Self-contained teenage retreat downstairs Wrap around verandah gives a sense of privacy and
- Low maintenance landscaped tropical gardens

\$949,000



\$695,000



#### Architecturally designed rural dream

- Stylish 3bed/2bath home 5 acre rural property
- Beautifully planned and maintained property
- · Extensively planted with exotic fruits and rainforest trees
- Northeast aspect allows for panoramic ocean and hinterland views
- · Large shed, stables and plenty of water

\$1,295,000

\$389,000



## **East on Byron**

 Exclusive secluded and only 100m from the beach

Large 1bed/1bath and

- 2bed/2bath apartments and villas Highly detailed interior
- finishes
- Onsite management, restaurant and convenience store
- Billabong style pool, waterfalls, natural rocks



Unit in beachside Suffolk Park

- This 3bed/2bath unit is a two minute walk to the sand
- In well maintained complex of "Beachside Apartments"
- Attractive unit with 2 storeys
- Two bedrooms face onto a balconies looking onto treed area
- Come see an enjoyable easy to maintain lifestyle

\$\$850,000 (average price \$981,666)

\$425,000

15 LAWSON ST, BYRON BAY

We're listening

www.byronbayfn.com.au



Lennox Head 6687 7579

www.lennoxheadrealestate.com.au

Professionals



Lennox Head 49 Montwood Drive

\$595,000

#### Atmosphere taste & style

- The home is built to take full advantage of the entertaining lifestyle with decks and outdoor areas that enjoy every aspect.
- Upstairs opens to a massive tiled living area featuring a beautiful bright modern kitchen, dining, and living room, separate formal lounge, four large bedrooms with built-ins, and ensuite to the main.
- Boasting an in-ground pool, and well manicured landscaped gardens on a large flat block.



**Tintenbar** 14 Fredericks Lane

#### \$595,000

Lennox Head 18 Tara Downs

\$529,000

#### Dream home on acreage

- This quality home is positioned on 1¼ acres and features 4 double bed sized bedrooms all complete with built-ins and garden views.
- Boasting two bathrooms, and spacious kitchen in modern earthy colours
- This home is an entertainers dream, featuring family meals area with access to a private courtyard, huge rumpus and formal dining and lounge room.



### Enjoy the view in privacy

- Two separate living areas, 4 bedrooms, and all with built- ins.
- Large modern kitchen flowing outside to a huge entertaining deck and swimming pool.
- Timber bbq area, fire place, two driveways and storage facility.
- This home is situated on a vast parcel of land boasting sensational views that includes a hint of the ocean.



Lennox Head 29 Blueseas Parade

#### \$600,000

- Your slice of heaven ■ Feel as though you're in paradise. The outdoor resort style pool
- and balinese gazebo will have you falling in love with this property. ■ Large timber kitchen, spacious dining and living area plus peaceful valley views.
- Good size bedrooms, double garage plus double carport in front. ■ If you are looking for something a little different and private - look no further.



Lennox Head 1 Lakeview Avenue

\$695,000

#### Unique hillside home with fabulous views ■ Capturing views of the mountains to the north from Broken Head,

- Byron Bay sweeping around to the north west.
- Featuring timber floors, raked ceilings and quality inclusions. ■ There are several living areas including a large ground floor
- rumpus room and a cool north facing deck. ■ The property joins a leafy reserve and is surrounded by private decks and low maintenance gardens.



Lennox Head A & B 34 Castle Drive

\$400,000 & \$450,000

#### Buy 1 duplex or buy both

- This is a fantastic opportunity for the first home buyer or investor. ■ Only minutes from the towns cbd and close to all facilities, you will
- be impressed by the presentation of these practical duplexes. ■ From the lounge of the back duplex you have a lovely outlook of a
- The front duplex boasts side court yard and large yard complete
- with garden shed.









Steve O'Neill 0439 876 387 www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 47

## Real Estate

# ARE YOU SERIOUS ABOUT PROPERTY? WE ARE.

"If you are thinking about buying or selling property, we are keen to help you. For professional advice about the local market and up-to-date information on recent sales in your area, please call us." - GAIL FULLER

www.gailfuller.com.au





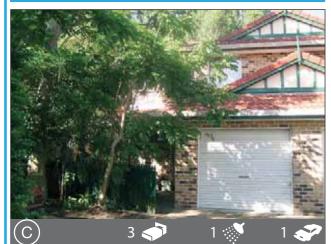


Open inspection Sat 11 Feb 11 am to 11.30 am 1/82 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park













New I



Garden & large enclosed courtyard. Great investment. **Byron Bay \$1,300,000**Opposite Tallow Beach, this renovated modern home with a rustic theme features open-plan living & timber

floors. Private courtyard. Popular setting close to shops &

tavern. Ideal investment opportunity. **Suffolk Park \$839,000** 

Great townhouse at end of small complex. Large wrap-around gardens with established trees. Reserve at rear. Balcony off master bedroom. Walk to shops & beach. Great buying. **Byron Bay \$355,000** 

Elevated home with 50 N/E facing acres. Parents' retreat with sep. lounge, bedroom & bathroom, large undercover entertaining area, double carport, workshop, garage, hobby room, pool, creek, gardens. Agent declares interest.

Rosebank \$995,000

Luxurious elevated home overlooking Arawak National Park, featuring expert design & meticulous attention to detail throughout. Ground level tiled areas flow through to private ocean view garden, main upper level living area opens onto balcony with uninterrupted ocean views.

Byron Bay Reduced \$1.5m - 1.8m



Office 02 6685 5285 Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 LeeAnn Grimes 0429 882 237 Lynda Rose 0407 098 993

## www.inrealestate.com.au

## The Mullumbimby Motel



The Mullumbimby Motel is a local icon and is one of two Motels in the town of Mullumbimby. It consists of 10 large air conditioned guest rooms, a three bedroom residence and a commercial laundrette.

Right in the heart of town it is commercially zoned and situated on two titles totalling 1457 sqm. It has 11 ET's which is particularly interesting for someone who would like to develop the site in the future and build units and shops with all the parking on site.

The owner is moving overseas and therefore has priced it very realistically. A great chance to acquire one of the best properties in town. \$1,060,000

## **Privacy & Space**



20 acres of usable land opposite Malcolm's Corner formerly known as the Huonbrook Nursery in the Wilsons Creek valley. Totally private, open spaces with lots of flat land and views across the valley. Improvements include two handcrafted dwellings, a fabulous pool, magic gardens and a large work shed with a room. Over two hundred fruit trees and other trees have been planted over the years and there is spring water for drinking, 2 dams for irrigation and a bore with underground power to fill up some tanks. The owner bought down south and needs the place sold. Make an offer.

#### \$875,000

## **Last Share In Mevlana For Sale**



Mevlana, a vibrant community of 22 shareholders, is a well organised Multiple Occupancy with a great future, situated in the heart of the Shire just minutes from the beaches, Byron Bay, Mullumbimby and Brunswick Heads. Phone and electricity are on site plus bore water on tap. There is no through traffic and the exquisite building block is nestled amongst a gorgeous glade with 360 degree vistas, just 60 metres from the nearby communal swimming lake. Have your privacy and enjoy the security and backup of a community.

\$299,000



(02) 6684 3600

. Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

## BYRON BAY







**Auction This Saturday** 



**Stunning Byron Bay Home** \$1,650,000

- Masterbuilt home Vendors Serious About Selling
- Elevated 886sqm in quiet lane adj. to Golf Course
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms plus parents retreat
- Fully landscaped gardens, 2 car garage plus office
- Vendor already purchased MUST BE SOLD
- Invitation to join us for Auction Onsite 11am Sat. 11th February 2006

7 Hoop Pine Lane, Byron Bay

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

- Beautifully renovated home with luxurious beachy feel
- Contemporary yet period style, high ceilings, open plan living
- Bi-fold doors open out to wide verandahs
- 4 bedrooms & 3 bathrooms, reverse cycle air-conditioning
- Inground 12m x 4m saltwater pool on 1,012 square metres
- Rear lane access, landscaped gardens, fully fenced

Central to town, schools and beach

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494



**Investors Take Note** 

- \$795,000
- Popular Lawson Street location
- Walk across the road to Main Beach
- Split level, 2 bedroom holiday apartment
- Open plan living, dining & kitchen • Front patio and single car park
- Great investment, live in or rent out

Janice Maple 0418 459 219



**Cheapest Home In Byron** 

\$449,000

- Walking distance to town and the beach
- Neat as a pin 3 bed, 2 bath home
- Torrens title on 330sqm block
- Private courtyard, no-through street Neatly landscaped gardens
- Vendors moving south

#### 3 Electra Close, Byron Bay

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



Over 55's Unit with Garden!

\$312,000

- Gorgeous single level 2 bed unit in retirement estate
- · Large air-cond open plan living/dining area
- Covered outdoor entertaining patio overlooking garden
- SLUG with internal access
- 10 minute walk to the beach



Walk to Town & Beach

- Expertly renovated modern 3 Bed townhouse with ensuite
- Wrap around timber deck off open plan living room
- Large private courtyard, single lock up garage
- Short walk to town & Tallow's Beach
- Priced keenly for quick sale, all offers considered

Eco-friendly design, modern architectural style

Polished timber floors, stainless steel appliances • Community title complex with swimming pool

Split-level design, 3 bed, 2 bath, dlug Elevated position, front balcony, rear

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494



**Fabulous Beachside Location** 

- 3 bed, 2 bath family home over 3 levels • Gorgeous timber deck off lounge &
- Light & bright, high ceilings, hardwood floors
- Open plan living, established gardens



- 5 minute walk to Tallow Beach & shops

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



Stroll To Clark's Beach

David Gordon 0418 856 222

15 FLETCHER STREET

- \$895,000
- North facing apartment one street back from Clark's Beach
- 2 bedrooms plus third bed/office, 2 bathrooms
- Modern kitchen with granite benchtops
- Tropical lap pool, three outdoor living areas
- Entertain year round or enjoy a daily surf





Priced from \$1.45 - \$1.65 Million

• Two 100 acre beachside blocks in private estate

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 & David Gordon 0418 856 222

- Cleared and elevated home sites
- Sealed road, power and phone services
- Complete privacy with room to move Abundance of natural wildlife
- Secure your slice of paradise today

PHONE: 02 6685 6222





**Forest Glades Eco Home** 

paved courtyard

• Walk to beach & shops

**Bangalow Lifestyle Property** 

- Five lovely acres on the edge of Bangalow
- Delightful 3 bedroom home plus separate quest accommodation
- Current total rental income of \$730 per week • Rare opportunity for income and lifestyle
- Only 1 minute to Bangalow, 10 mins to Byron Bay

Janice Maple 0418 459 219

Byron Shire Echo February 7, 2006 49 www.echo.net.au

## Something Different

#### **OPEN HOUSE LISTINGS**

Professionals Bangalow. p51 35 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. Sat 2-2.30pm Coopers Cottage. p51

8 Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 11am-

LJ Hooker Byron Bay. p46

26 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park.Sat 11am. 48 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11am. 27 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11am 17 Brookview Court, Ewingsdale. Sat 11am. 68 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm. 10 Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm. 4 "Vue" 22 Mahogany Dr, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm 2/3 Mackellar Court, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm. 19 Corkwood Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm. 118 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1pm

Gail Fuller R/E Byron Bay. p47 2/76 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm. 1/82 Alcom St, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am. 102 Eureka Road, (1.2km on left after Rosebank Cafe). Sat 12-1pm

#### **AUCTIONS**

#### Ray White Byron Bay p51

#### • 40 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park at Byron Bay Services Club. Feb 25, 12pm 40 Alcom Street, Suffolk Park at Byron Bay Services Club. Feb 25, 12pm. **Professionals Bangalow p51** On-site. March 16, 2006. **Prof Brunswick Heads p51** • 11am on-site. March 4, 2006 Elders Byron Bay p48 • 7 Hoop Pine L, Byron Bay. Onsite Feb 11, 11am.

## **Tranquillity**

Time drifts by as you sip a slowly brewed coffee and slip into relaxation mode in your own private garden paradise. The life that this four bedroom home offers you is one of comfort as the timber and marble floors flow throughout this character filled home. The large garden view bathroom lets you slip into a spa bath as you look out to your own paradise and drift into a world of bliss.

Outside the home the spacious verandahs wrap around to a private outdoor entertaining area. There is a 2 car garage with ample storage or workshop area for the home artist or handy person. \$535,000.

Contact Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795 or Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



## Cottage with a view

Perched high on a hillside at Koonyum Range with views all the way to Mt. Chincogan, is this adorable three bedroom cottage. With inground saltwater pool set in lush tropical gardens, this brick cottage is very comfortable with open plan living area and kitchen, soaring timber ceilings and glass doors opening to an L-Shaped wide verandah.

The main bedroom has a wall of built-in robes and ensuite as well as adjoining a sunroom. You can bubble away in your large spa in the bathroom as you take in the view. A contemporary barn style garage with loft storage houses 2 vehicles. Romantic guest acommodation in the garden, with under-cover parking, adds another dimension to this intriguing property.

Set on 8,093sqm of elevated land only a few minutes from Mullumbimby. To inspect this different property, with an asking price of \$695,000 contact Suncoast First National Real Estate on 02 6684 2615.



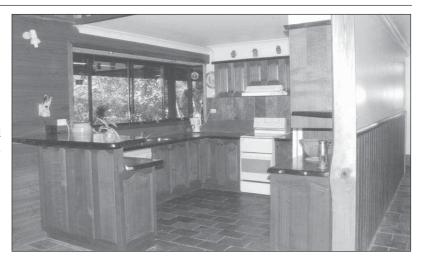
## Unique house in best location

5 acres in secluded fertile valley, 20 mins Byron, 30 min Gold Coast airport,10 min beach. Using locally selected timbers, this four bedroom home boasts these unique features: high ceilings, built-ins, natural edged teak kitchen, mezzanine level finished with built-in furniture, rumpus room overlooking the downstairs lounge complete with fireplace.

Verandahs overlooking landscaped rainforest gardens, permanent spring fed creek. Paradise only two klms from village shops, school and club. Tar sealed road to front gate and fully serviced.

\$695,000.

Contact Warren Hayden on 02 6677 1276 or 0409 837 728.



## Commercial residence in town centre

This superb Federation-style home in Byron CBD is a fantastic opportunity to purchase large premise with many options. With 3 rooms ideal for consulting & a large reception area and 2 further rooms that can be divided off. Male & female bathrooms are adjacent to the kitchen. It also has a large back courtyard with rear lane access, established gardens and a single lock up garage. Alternatively, this is a wonderful home with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas plus a kitchen/dining area, all within a short walk to the primary school, town centre & beach.

Great investment, home or business opportunities exist for this 579sqm commercial-zoned site. \$990,000. Call Gail at Gail Fuller Real Estate on 6685 5285 or 0418 441 675 to view.



## "The Old Frangipani Farm"

100 acres of lush fertile land and a private resort style residence with native landscaped gardens and a 40 metre pond at Coorabell. With electric front gate, 1.5km bitumen driveway to the grand stone entrance, 6 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms this architect designed pavilion residence has been perfectly positioned to encompass Australia's native bush ambience over looking spectacular Fern Gully watering hole. Other features include granite & blood wood bench tops, Smeg appliances, air conditioning, heating, multiple bi-fold doors opening onto massive alfresco deck area spanning the home. Fully equipped movie room with full Bose surround sound system set up to be used in any room, billiard room, gymnasium, mood lighting, 8 person spa, too many features to list. Plans for eco-tourism development currently in Byron Council awaiting approval.

Call consultants Mark Castle 0418 971 826 and Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001. Auction forthcoming. Inspection strictly by appointment.



To advertise Something Different please call Amanda in Byron on 6685 5222 or Julie in Mullum on 6684 1777



## ljhooker.com

## PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION



26 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park Saturday I I am Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



3 Cavanbah Street, Byron Bay Saturday 12pm Contact Liam on 0417 780 795



48 Shirley Street, Byron Bay Saturday I I am Contact Liam on 0417 780 795



'Vue' 22 Mahogany Drive, Byron Bay Saturday 12pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



27 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay Saturday I I am Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



2/3 Mackellar Court. Byron Bay Saturday 12pm Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



17 Brookview Court, Ewingsdale Saturday 11am Contact Gareth on 0417 237 559



19 Corkwood Close, **Baywood Chase** Saturday 12pm Contact Gareth on 0417 237 559





118 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay Saturday 10am Contact Peter on

0411 837 330

3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home

Ocean Glimpses
 Minutes Walk To

■ Unique Positioning

Suffolk Park

Setting

Picturesque Bushland

■ Surrounded By Nature

## **UNIQUE PROPERTY**



**RURAL LIVING AT ITS BEST** 

- 4 Spacious Bedrooms
- 2 BathroomsImmaculate Gardens
- Fully Fenced Yard
- North East Facing,
- Freshly Painted

  Close To Beach And
- Shops
   Ideal Family Home
- Great Area To Live In

Expansive Rural Views3 Good Size

■ 10 Minutes To Byron

■ Set On 3.2 Hectares

■ Sought After Location

■ Neat &Tidy Property

\$700,000

Bedrooms

## \$475,000



Stunning Fittings & Finishes

\$1,250,000

- Superior Design, Construction & Interiors
- Stroll To Beaches And
- Town Centre Gated, Secure Complex With Inground Pool

#### From \$535,000



- Asian Inspired
- Masterpiece 3 Bedroom + Study
- Timber Floors, Cathedral Ceilings
- Garden Spa, Wide Verandahs
- Private Stonewall
- Courtyard ■ State Óf The Art Kitchen

\$675,000

## MUST BE SOLD, COMMITTED VENDOR



- Solid 3 Bed Home ■ Easy Walk To Shops &
- Beaches ■ Level 798sqm
- Allotment Great Area For
- **Families** ■ North Facing Backyard
- Ample Room For Expansion

\$478,000

## **MARKETING PROGRAMME**



#### **IN-TOWN POSITION**

- Fabulous Timber Home
- Positioned On Elevated Block
- In-town Living, Walk To Everything ■ 3 Bedroom Anstey Designed Residence
- Timber Floors, Spacious Balconies
- Private Courtyard & Tropical Gardens



#### **A RARE FIND**

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home
- Close to Beach, Backing Onto Reserve • 632sqm Block In Highly Sought After Area
- Will Not Last Long



#### LAND IN BAYWOOD CHASE

- Residential Lot In A Popular Area
- Some Of The Last Land Available
- Close To Shops & Beaches
- Build Your Dream Home
- Lot Size 824sqm



- 3 Bed, 2 Bath Home
- 3 Expansive Living Areas
- Central Balcony, Private Treed Outlook ■ Granite Kitchen, Timber Floorboards
- Large Backyard, 831sq Metre Block

■ Close To Town And Beaches

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

## e-realty

0438 845 235



#### ► ► Panoramic Ocean Views, Stunning Cliffs

The WOW factor! Panoramic ocean views that can never be built out, stunning 80m cliffs, a magnificent 80m waterfall during summer rain and complete privacy. Build your own dream home and lifestyle within 30 minutes of Byron Bay. 12 acres with a huge level 1.5 acre house site facing NE and backing onto National Park. The best sunrises and moonrises over the ocean! Certified organic avocados, being sold as a going concern. Great water supply. Has only changed owners twice in the last 50 years. Refer web: members.optusnet.com.au/deliciabone/Phone owner on 02 6684 5235 or

\$1.5M



#### Beachside Lover's Cottage

#### REDUCED FROM \$495,000!

Visit Coopers Cottage at 8 Cooper Street, Byron Bay or contact owner on 6685 8024 or 0408 456 I 18. Open House Sat & Sun I I am to 2pm. This prime position in Byron Bay features a fully renovated three bedroom, one bathroom funky beach house with private backyard and handcrafted timber verandah. This centrally located jewel is five minutes from the CBD, beaches, high school and golf course, yet is an oasis of tranquility.

A DA has been approved for a two-storey, five bedroom, 2 bathroom extension.

\$485,000 NEG



#### **Buy Off The Plan, Soon**

These 10 double storey dwellings will be set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors, they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest. Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or at L J Hooker, Byron Bay.

L.J. HOOKER Byron Bay



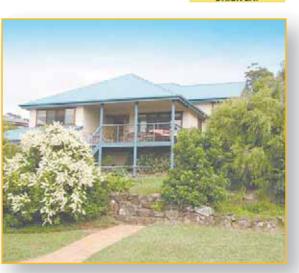
#### **▶** ► Auction

Auction 25/02/2006 at 12noon at Byron Bay Services Club. 40 Corkwood Crescent Suffolk Park. Agent on site 2.45-3.15pm. This property is certainly unique offering 1.5 acres, which is elevated and offers stunning expansive ocean views. All this with a location that is only 2 minutes from Suffolk Park beach, shops and 4 minutes from Byron Bay. Established trees and an abundance of bird life certainly create the most natural eco friendly environment you could ask for.

The vendors want this property sold and will consider all offers.

Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798.





#### ► ► The Very Best Of Bangalow

Open House Sat 11 Feb, 2-2.30pm. 35 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. Elevated rural views, family friendly location, excellent accommodation & short stroll to the village. Modern split-level home, three bedrooms, sitting room/fourth bedroom or study, two bathrooms, well appointed kitchen & large open plan living/dining area. Ideal for the growing family, includes front & rear verandahs, landscaped gardens & remote double lock-up garage with internal access. Sit back, relax and enjoy!

Contact Simon Thomas on 0418 223 160 at the Bangalow Professionals. \$525,000





#### Classic Ewingsdale Cottage

With a timeless character and beautiful positioning on a tree lined avenue this three bedroom home offers purchasers that classic understated country style that truly never dates. Boasting a lovely facade and expansive grounds facing the north this property is ideal for those seeking to change to the desirable, relaxed lifestyle the area offers. Positioned just minutes drive from Byron Bay's vibrant town centre and pristine beaches it offers convenience and seclusion. Featuring french doors opening onto wide verandahs, timber flooring throughout, modern kitchen and flowing living areas this residence is worth your inspection today! \$720,000.

Contact Gareth Donovan on 0417 237 559 or at L J Hooker, Byron Bay.

L.J. HOOKER Byron Bay



#### **▶** ► Auction

Auction 25/02/2006 at 12noon at Byron Bay Services Club. 40 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Agent on site 2-2.30pm. This has to be one of the best blocks of land to come on the market. An absolutely stunning position with reserve on 2 sides and directly opposite the beach and with beach access across the road. The size of the block (1270sqm approx) will allow for 2 dwellings or sub-division subject to council approval. The bush reserve at the rear creates a totally private and naturally beautiful environment.

The vendor has owned the block for some years and is now committed to selling. Contact Neil Cameron 0419 274 798.

Ray White



#### 'Coomera' Unique And Private

AUCTION March 16, 2006. Inspection Sat 1.30 - 2.00pm or By Appointment. The perfect lifestyle getaway is extremely private nestled on an easy care 13 acre property. Architecturally designed elevated and spacious open plan home with new kitchen and bathrooms. Features include open fireplace, fully self contained flat plus additional guest quarters. North facing and water plentiful. Big decks with unique views over Skinners Creek. It is unusual to find this style of property located so close to the beach. Properties of this caliber are hard to find. C0- AGENTS. Bangalow Professionals

 Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001.
 Lois Buckett Real Estate – Lois Buckett 0428 877 399





#### Stylish & Surfside

Auction 4 March 2006 at 11 am on site. Open for inspection Sat I-1.45pm. Only 4 minutes from the beach, this attractive, versatile four bedroom 2 storey home in a tropical setting is easy living at its best. Upstairs has the main bedroom with an east facing deck plus two other bedrooms and bathroom. Downstairs, the open plan living area has timber floors, modern kitchen with gas appliances, laundry and extra toilet. A fireplace enhances the lounge area and at the rear of the home is an extra bedroom or sunroom with deck overlooking a beautiful private bamboo-fenced courtyard. Contact Bernadette Harris on 0408 150 645 or Professionals Brunswick Heads & Ocean

Shores 02 66 851 839. www.professionals.com.au/brunswickheads



Showcasing the best of Byron at 20 Fletcher Street

02 6685 7617





52 February 7, 2006 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

## Backlash

#### 14 LITTLE BURNS STREET

- Town central location
- Quiet laneway good aspect
- Large 1012sqm, suit two
- Easy walk to beach & town
- Motivated vendor!



6685 6588 Neil Cameron 0419 274 798



#### 6/1-2 CAPE COURT BYRON BAY

- 3 bedroom townhouse
- Convenient location
- Large garden area
- Close to beach Excellent investment



FOR SALE \$350,000 6685 6588

John Mooney 0408 876 505

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY 11 FEB** 12-12.45PM



Ray White

raywhite.com

# summer clearance

all bedding, summer clothing and accessories





The Commonwealth Games Queen's Baton (see inset) Relay came through the Bay last week. Here are your questions:

Q: Is there enough security surrounding the Baton?

ine's happened on the Mon-

Cassi Potger wonders if any dessicated heartstrings.

the Saturday before last 335 if you can help.

day, not the Tuesday.

have news of the mitt.

Morgane (DynaMo) left her

costumes in a black sports

bag which has since disap-

peared. If you've found it,

please return it to the party

Companion Animals Welfare

Op Shop in Bruns says a

work by Colin Heaney, worth

6680 8566.

The car crashing into Dev- Backlash Lost Property Office. Don't everybody get into the act – we only print what amuses us or tugs at our

turer?

Q: What would it mean to us all if some-

Q: Is it true the baton was designed and

thing happened to the Baton?

. . . . of our readers have seen a giant baseball glove - about New Montecollum resident Alan Escombe-Wolhuter had 1.5m wide, 1m tall, grey plastic (and actually an outdoor snake trouble recently and chair). Heavy as it is, it floated was impressed by Snakeman off in the recent flood. Call George's efforts. Alan wants Cassi on 6687 0446 if you to start a community fund or sponsorship for George, who does not charge for his serv-At a party in Paterson Street ices. Call Alan on 0401 841

irreplaceable fire-dancing The article about the Brunswick Valley Historical Society last week was well received. However, please note that opening hours have changed house or call Morgane on and are now Fridays from 11am to 3pm and market Saturdays from 9am to 12pm. Margaret Brown from the There was also an error in the story: Myrra Snow died in 2004, not 1974 as printed. beautiful raffle prize – a glass- Apologies.

\$300 - has gone missing. If Federalites will be Honouryou'd care to bring it back or ing The Cod this Sunday give Margaret a tip-off call down on the riverbank. The 6685 1444. This announce- cod in question is the Eastern

\_ \_ \_ \_

built by a leading marital aids manufac-Melbourne is south?

Our subeditor was somewhat ment and the other two above Freshwater Cod which is one cod are being undertaken at dazed and confused last week. are brought to you by the of Australia's most endan- Keys Bridge from 10am. All gered fish species. Revegeta- welcome, bring tree planting tion works to improve water equipment (codpieces are quality and help the poor old optional).

Q: The Baton left Sydney on January 25 and

went through Byron on January 28. How far north did it get before someone realised

Pic and test by Jeff 'Ask Me Another' Dawson



Sushi Wave has been established for 8 years. We have combined traditional Japanese methods & ingredients using

the freshest locally grown produce and ideas creating a uniquely Byron Sushi experience.

OPEN DAILY 11am-9pm SUMMER 11am-10pm BYRON PIER, 7 LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY 6680 9044

# up to 50% off



## seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404

## **Thinking Real Estate? Think** nationwide

#### **BEACHSIDE LIVING**



Three bedroom, two bathroom is nestled on a manicured 637m2 block. Centrally located between the beach and schools, ideal for the young family. Two bedrooms upstairs and mair bathroom, down stairs another bedroom and bathroom. Tiled floors, high ceilings, large open plan dining and kitchen, Lounge opens onto

\$620,000

Only a two minute walk to the beach from this two bedroom home. Spacious living area, modern kitchen, a large timber deck that overlooks the canal. Enjoy the tranquility of this lovely property or just a short stroll to the beach. Partly fenced yard, SLUG. Perfect home for relaxing or entertaining



\$548,000



Want your own weekender or holiday home This one bedroom is situated 350 metres to South Golden Beach. The bedroom is loft style with its own balcony, open plan kitchen and iving area opening out to covered deck.

\$342,000

M: **0407 801 462** Ph: **02 6680 4400** 

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

Chinese antique furniture for the people!



## **Beijing Hall Table Circa 1950** \$550 Now \$475

Available in red, aqua and green

87 Byron St, Bangalow (next door to police station) 6687 2629

Open 6 days (closed Tuesday) www.mostlymao.com



cut & colour specialists

studi o: bangal ow hai rdressi ng 15 byron st bangalow 6687 1888